





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

224

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 224

Connecticut

Third Regiment
Har - He



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records,

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

✓ 1180 d
Hard, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27515759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Hard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>17</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>3</i> Dollars, <i>17</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	<i>1</i> Dol ^s , <i>36</i>	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	<i>1</i> Dollars, <i>36</i>	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *3* Dollars, *17* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(555)

Isaac Hard

Copyist.

1150-2
Harcroft, Tho.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harcroft, Thomas

1180-4
Hardicraft, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436786

See also

H

3

Conn.

Thos. Hardier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hatts */* _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t receiv^d, *20* _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *21* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: *See d*

Number of record:

83

(518d)

M. J. Kim

Copyist.

H | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 1787.
or enlistment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Entered service

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

1181 Previous Number, 1180-
George W. Mather

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

March 1871

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Webb
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
26 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 3rd May 1803.*

Spencer

1182
Hardy, Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27, 21, 52, 21	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Feb 8*, 1783

Service, *1* Month *8* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *8* Dollars, *40* 90th

Pay received, *8* Dollars, *40* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *discharg^d 8th Feby 83*

Number of record:

9

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

83

Harrington, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private **(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington, Elisha

1184

Harris, Champlin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Champlin

1185

Harrison, Champlin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Champlin

1186

Manion, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	32303956	40
16	14208	41
17	4755	42
18	4731	43
19	39107488	44
20	7544	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Harmon

Ensign, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. True

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Harmon

Ensign, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 1st*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Hornum and at the
Hampshire Huts*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781

Roll dated June 2nd, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Stony Point
May 9th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. True
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacques Harmon

Ensign

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*In command at Stony
Point May 9th 81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *August 2nd*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Stoney Point Comd May 9th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*7*

Roll dated *April 25*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

at home

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacques Harmon

Ensign, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 3rd*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 3*, 1782^x

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *22^d May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** as on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saguis Harmon

Ensign, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21st*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 3rd*, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chome

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Ensign, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 3rd*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21st*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

the 2nd company July 31st/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

James Farnham

Company, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17*83*.

Commissioned _____, 17*83*.

Enlisted _____, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

26/83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See enclosed Feb 11 1783*

See enclosed

Remarks: _____

F. 65

7 | **3** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

| **Conn.**

Regimental

Company { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

20 - *83*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Faxon
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H.

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 7, 1782,

3^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Jacques Harman*

When Commission'd as } *April 3*, 1780.
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacques Harman

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions
of the Officers in the 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westpoint*

Apr 16

, 1783.

Date of Commission, *April 3*, 1780.

Casualties, *present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Wickins

(548d)

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacques Herman
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17⁸³

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *2* days.

Pay P. Month, *20* Dollars, *90th*

Amount, *202* Dollars, *90th*

Pay received, *80* Dollars, *90th*

Ballance due, *122* Dollars, *90th*

Due for Clothing, *Doll^s* *90th*

Pay & Clothing, *Doll^s* *90th*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Coun.

Appears on a

Return

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt^{ns}
Officers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have served
in the line with the Date of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not filed, 17

When Commissioned as } 1st Lt, 17 Dec

When Commissioned as }
2^d Lieu^t, } -----, 17

When Commissioned as } _____, 17
1st Lieutenant,

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Wetters.

Copyist.

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harmon

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

List

of 3^d Connecticutt Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Harmon
Copyist.

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacques Harman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1186

Harmon, Jacques

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign T Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon, Jacques

1157
Harvey Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27/31/5285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Hurray

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *14* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Wickins

Copyist.

11/88
Harris, Champlin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Champlin

1188-a
Harris Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein () _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	16 Dol ^s , 28	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 26	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 54 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 54 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1185-16.

Harrington, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Andrew

1189

Previous Number

Harrington, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private (**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Benjamin

1190

Harrison Cushman

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private Revolutionary War.)

Regiment

Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46 37 15 19 64
22	47 15 19 39
23	48 37 30 25 9 8
24	49 9 6 6 6
25	50 1 1 2 5 8

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. N 3178

See also

15 | **3** | **Conn.**

Benjamin
Day, *Chapman* Co.,
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 5*, 17*77*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *not listed in this*
book

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

LIB. 19.

37151959

1896.

Original Copy 1/1

5 | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Farmington

Co., Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } or enlistment { March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Wounded by the British
in the battle of Red Bank

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwinton

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a
Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *September 9th, 1778.*

Term for which they are engag^d, *till July*
5th 1780

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Elisha Heretong

Lieut. Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

'Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serjt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Harrington

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nonlin

K

3

Conn.

Elisha Harvington

Serjt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Harvington

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *102 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Marvin

H

3

Conn.

Eliza Harrington

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Merwin

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Jan. 8*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service of F. Parsons & Co.
24. for 20 years.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwington

Serge., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwington

Sergh

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed July 5, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. Baker

4

3

Conn.

Elisha Darwington

Sergeant

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed July 5, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwington.

Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed *July 5*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwington

Sergeant

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed *July 5*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

S

3

Conn.

Elisha Harwington

Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778

Appointed *July 5*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serjt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov

No

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sgt { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

HC

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

November,

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sept { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$ 1.85*

Amount *\$ 4.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R. H. Lins

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sgt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Wm. L. ...

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Eliza Herrington

sergt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serjeant Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence:

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. H. H.

26

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington.

Sergh., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm. Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

* Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serjt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Bacon

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisted during war, Apr. 15, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyst.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779*.

Appointed *Apr. 1, 1777*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1770

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Mar. 4*, 1770

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Eliza Serington.

Serge.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington
Sergt 3^d Co Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct 7, 1779

Elisha Harrington 11 30 Elisha
Harrington Sergt.

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Uline

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Elisha Warrington

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17.

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Warrington

80

3

Conn.

Olisha Harrington

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sergeant

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Herrington

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reserved May 1, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Fairer

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elish Herrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Herrington

Serge., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 18*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Hackensack.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Ho

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serg^t

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.

Name, Serg^t Elisha Harrington

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 40 doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elisha Harrington Serg^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Manuel

(545i)

Copyist.

H6

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Serg

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Serg Elisha Harrington

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 40 doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov + Dec 1779
doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elisha Harrington Serg

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harrington

(545i)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Waltkins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Harrington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *2*, Shirts _____

Hose *1*, Shoes *4*

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *36* doll^s, *30* 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *11* doll^s, *30* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

(518d)

Wickins

Copyist.

1190-a
Harrington Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington Samuel

1191
Harris Simon

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05705
2	05820
3	05827
4	05870
5	05873
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Amos Harris

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Crane

H.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Harris

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. 7. r.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

25

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Amos Harris

Priv., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Harris

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Months *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Doll^s, *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *60* Doll^s, *90* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walsh

Copist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *12* _____ Dol^s, *34* _____ 90th

1782, *5* _____ Dol^s, *26* _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *17* _____ Dollars, *60* _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *17* _____ Dollars, *60* _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1192

Leaves

Al. C. 11. 11.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Friday

Pr. 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 43 6786.

See also

4 | 3 | Conn.

Christopher Garrison
P., 1838 Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 7, 1783.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties in charge of March
1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 100

HC

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

9 May 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Jacobson

26

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

N.

3

Conn.

Champlain Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

74

3

Conn.

Champlain Harris

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount, of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Festerling

Copyist.

78.

3

Conn.

Champlain Harris

Pr 1.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

James

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd from S Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. A. C. C.

H

3

Conn.

Champlain Harris

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 7*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
7 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

1st

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champion Harris

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from~~ *July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 9* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1781.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1-11-11

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Pat, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *D*

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.....

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.....

Pay per month.....*L 2*.....

Time of service.....*2 mos*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*L 3*.....

Amount.....*L 16*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W

3

Conn.

William Harrison

P. A. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

HC

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Pr + { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 from the 18th*

Amount *\$ 3 - 8³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hc

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Pn

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Priv, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 m.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

HC

3

Conn.

Champlin Harriss

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

26

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Pat

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17

To what time paid, April 1, 17

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. - 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

..... of 17*79*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^o

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Job

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Wakeab Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough 10
day. Absent 10 day*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

House

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Montgomery Aug. 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Daussel

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted *mch. 9*, 17. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Champlin

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Comp. Highlanders of York June 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

A

3

Conn.

Champion Harriss

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 17 79.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27, 17

Term of enlistment

13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Roussel

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

(543)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Reading mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *may 27* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

N

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by
Col. Wyllys 25 days
Jan'y, 23"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

76

3

Conn.

Champlin Harrison
2960 Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1778

Champlin Harrison 1 60
Champlin Harrison

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Company "Harrison"

Prst, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *86*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 00 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ** Discharged 7th March 1786*

** Remark cancelled by time*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H

3

Conn.

Championⁿ Harrison

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60 shillings

Time of service 1 mo. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shillings

Amount 20 ⁴/₁₀ shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

H

3

Conn.

Champⁿ Harrison

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

N

3

Conn.

Champⁿ Harrison

prob

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 9, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

do.

Dischgd. 6th March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

No record

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Champⁿ Harrison

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *mch. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch. 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 9th*
mch 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harrison

N

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 9

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel

(543)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Champion Harrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Ch Harrison

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Champion Harrison

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Cham Harrison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Peleg, 1780.

Name, Cham Harrison

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Champ Harrison

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hammelm

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Champlin Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches */* _____, Shirts *4* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *3* _____

Hats */* _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, *45* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, */* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Cham Harrison
9th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats, _____

Vests, _____

Woolen Overh^s, / _____

Hatts, _____

Shirts, _____

Hose, _____

Shoes, _____

Blankets, _____

L. Overh^s, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

Conn.

Capt. Champion's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

17

Coats -----, Vests

Woolen Overhalls -----, Hatts

Shirts -----, Hose -----

Socks _____, Shoes _____

Frocks -----, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets -----, Stocks

State Shirts -----, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

2 Valkeus

Copyist.

1193

Harris

11202

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

See also

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 11202

See also

N^o

3

Conn.

Isaac Harris

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septm^r 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Jan^y 1st 1780

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Isaac Hilditch
_____, *Private* _____ Co.,
Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *3 M*

Casualties *is charged and re-
instated Jan 9, 1800*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page *154*

(575)

Isaac Hilditch
Copyin.

H

3

Conn.

Garrison Harvie

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Dr, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

King
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

James Harris
Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 78.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 78.Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Convict.

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Privt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris
But, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kerr

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Privt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

£2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

H

3

Conn.

Sancti Spiritus

Sancti Spiritus, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See command Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jason Harris

Enl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Sam. Wills

5, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Samson Willis

Private

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL DUE FILE SEP. 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Lyons

Copyist.

William T. Allen
John, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv. { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *3*

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Cason Harris

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Coryist.

Jason Harris

Int, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *forced nice muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Hand
17
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *p month L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Privt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *month £3 from Aug 18-£1-82*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2-82.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Emp

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Ent, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Capt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 :

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay £ 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent. ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Temp
Copyst.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Capt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenny

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Int., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Capt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board at Eliz^h
Town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1774.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1774.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd with
B. Horses

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fredericks-
burgh Oct. 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd at Crompond.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at Crompond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Major Wills Clift's Co.
1778, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Richmond Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command of*
the militia company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Wills
Enl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Wills
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Islands*
at Fort Simeon, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Jason Harris

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com & at Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

A

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command at
Fairfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at*

Fort Mifflin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

76

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

5th Mayor's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of May, 1780."

Jason Harris 36th 0th 8

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Clifford

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Varriss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harriss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Green Larric

But, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jacob H. Harris

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *60/90* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2 month 10* dollars

Amount *60/90* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

26

3

Conn.

Sam Harris

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr. month 10 dollars*

Amount *10 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Highlands Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Capt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1787.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Ch., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tyson

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp 4 July*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company,

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apl. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1718.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

H | 3 | Conn.

Jason Harris
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Westfield Mich. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: at the Hutto.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) T. Jones Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Ho

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780,

Name, Jason Harris

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Jason Harris

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harris

(545i)

Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Jason Harris

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Jason Harris

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jason Harris

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harrison

(545r)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jason Harriss

Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *2*

Socks, Shoes *11*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1194

1194-a

Harris

011

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

P. 11 | S. 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 113 67 H.

See also

4 | 3 | Conn.

John Blunt
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 17
or enlistment }

Term 1780

Casualties list of names of men
who died

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

26

3

Conn.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7th, 1778.

Term of time,

20th April — 80

Remarks:

on command at the
Camp of Middletown Conn
retired

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Harris

John Harris, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Robert Warner

Warner, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel Wyllys
Copyist.

James Harris

Ar., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Sam Warner

_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Sam Warner

Copyist.

11 | **3** | **Conn.**

John Harris
for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

John Harry
1778, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.
Pay per month *\$2*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Admitted to Company*

at his election

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Harris

At

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty with Co. from
Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

7

3

Conn.

Sam Harris

by { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at Middletown
with Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

24

3

Conn.

John Ferry

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburg, Feb 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty at Middletown*
Comp'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

24

3

Conn.

John Harris

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at Camp 7 Middletown
Connecticut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Enter

24

3

Conn.

John Harris

Port

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd. at Gony Middle-
town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

28

3

Conn.

John Harris

34, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778*Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 20, 1777*Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Commes-*
ary Store in Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

H

3

Conn.

John Harris

pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

| **3** | **Conn.**

John Harris

Fre, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

John Warner

Fre, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 month \$3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

H

3

Conn.

John Harris

pr, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month \$3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

H

3

Conn.

John Harris

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 pr mo from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gus Ari

3

Conn.

John Harris

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

.

Remarks .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

John Warner

John Warner, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

John Harris

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Warner
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

John Harris

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Warner
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Justin
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Warner

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Janu.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On land Middleton
with Comdr. Hubbard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Morris

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Company
at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Warner

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 4th Regt. 1st Conn. Arty.*
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

No | 3 | Conn.

John Harris

Prtr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commd
in duty with Cornet at
Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Co

3

Conn.

John Warner

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty with Company at
Middlebury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

16 | 3 | Conn.

John Currier

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Committee Council at
Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3 | **3** | **Conn.**

John Lewis

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One of 4th Company
Middlebury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

John Warner

(1st) { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Committee Middlebury
 with Comdg.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

86

3

Conn.

John Harris

Plt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Court Middlebury
with Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

26

3

Conn.

John Harris

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Ordered, at Middletown, Ct.
with Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Quilley

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Warner
B. L., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Conducted in the town
with company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

C. L. King
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Warner
_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded in battle
with courage*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Charles

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

John Harris
4th Co Capt. Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex’d to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r, 1779

John Harris, 60

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wm. H. Hines

Copyist.

EW

3

Conn.

Geo Harris

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, *april 1*, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, *april 20*, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, *20* d^s

Am^t *11* dol^s, *10* 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Heath

H

3

Conn.

John Harris

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *Per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

John Harris

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*86*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*86*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustis

John Harris

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .
Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .
To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .
Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

26

3

Conn.

John Harris

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll date Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 20, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Cpyist.

No

3

Conn.

John Harris
Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command with Comdr
Hubbard at Middletown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

John Warner
Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Comd. with Compy
Hubbard at Middletown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

John Currier

Dr. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Encountered Middle-
ton with Comd. Hubbard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Harrison

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 . 1782 .

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Hartford*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____ . 17

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, *Hartford*

[OVER.]

JUN 25

37314624

1897.

When Deserted, *May 1*, 1777.

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wilkin

Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

Jn^o Harris

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Jn^o Harris

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Rec^d No 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

261

3

Conn.

John Harris

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, John Harris

Sum paid, _____ doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, _____ doll., 90.

Due Deserted, _____ doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, _____ doll., 90.

Due Absentee, _____ doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

_____ doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

D^a p. Rec^t No 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Jno Harris

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls _____, Hatts _____

Shirts _____, Hose _____

Socks _____, Shoes _____

Frocks _____, Linnen Overhalls _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 7, Shoes 4

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets / _____, Frocks _____

Am't, 46 doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t, 1 doll^r, 60 90th

Remarks :

Number of record :

75

Watkins

(518d)

Copyist.

v

1194-a

~~Harris, Thomas~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1195 1194-a
Harrison, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Harrison

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to the
Regt. Aug. 1. 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

1796

Harrison, Champlin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Champlin

1197

Thomas Smith

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	09655
2	52965
3	72765
4	32586
5	15317862
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Harrison

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Ruben Harrison

37

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 "81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Paulin Harrison

Co. F, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 7*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *to 1st Jan 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Ruben Harrison

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 "81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Dec*
"80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Wm Judd
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Reuben Harrison

, Capt. Judd

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

Aug 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 1, 17

Whole time In Service,

4 Month,

Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s,

60 90th

Whole Amount,

26 Doll^s,

60 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X

1198

George Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35 03004 | 26 |
| 2 | 3 020 | 27 |
| 3 | 3 2 2 2 | 28 |
| 4 | 57.3/5 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *2^d Regt. St. Infantry*

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Harrop
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From 2d Regt. Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

H. Harrop

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Harrop
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1781 .

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Joseph Harrop

JP

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Joseph H. H. H.

Male, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co. 8th Regt.*
Invalid's Apr 6 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Continued

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Harroft

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *5* Dol^s, *66* 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *5* Dollars, *66* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *5* Dollars, *66* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *5 Sp. 81 Invalids*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1107-0
Harrop, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrop, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10482	26	
2	35-10483	27	
3	35-10484	28	
4	35-10485	29	
5	35-10486	30	
6	35-10487	31	
7	35-10488	32	
8	35-10489	33	
9	35-10490	34	
10	35-10491	35	
11	35-10492	36	
12	35-10493	37	
13	35-10494	38	
14	35-10495	39	
15	35-10496	40	
16	35-10497	41	
17	35-10498	42	
18	35-10499	43	
19	35-10500	44	
20	35-10501	45	
21	35-10502	46	
22	35-10503	47	
23	35-10504	48	
24	35-10505	49	
25	35-10506	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Abraham Barry

Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 22 Apr 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Barry
Capt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *Aug*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty at the Village*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Ephraim Barry

21

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Barry
Det. { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Josh

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim HARRY

Pot, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Dooth

(543)

Copyist.

Ben Barry
{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment, *1 yr 7 mo 21 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st of March*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[Signature]
(543) *Copyist.*

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edwin Barr

Lt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment, *Apr 6 M. 24 1782*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ephraim Barry
Plt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment, *for 6 Mo* 17*82*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Q

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Okinain Barry

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr - M. 2 & 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Barry

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Burr
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 M & D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 Qu*

1882

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Burr
Rev. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 3 m. 1782*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*.

1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Barry

Col. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1r 2m 22*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E. Smith

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Harry
Pot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 - 1 - 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayles

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Harry

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1. 0. 9

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

C. B. Smith

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Barry

Cpt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1-10-90*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Barth

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phinias Barr

Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9-9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist,

2
Bozeman Barry
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7-24*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *32¹/₂ m*

83
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornam Barry

Priv { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5-26*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book
Copyist.

1215

Harris, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, John

1201
Mail Order

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Personal Trivial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 57151122	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P.P. 436786

See also

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Heart

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H
Elijah Hart
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hart

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 10 , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kennedy
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elijah Hart

Art

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 5

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

3

Conn.

John Smith
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 5*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *See roll (original)*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *154*

(575)

Copyin.

12

1202

Hart, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Elisha

1202
Hart, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoeart, Jonathan

128238
Hart, Levinus

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Linus

1203

Neal, Simon

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Simon Neal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	37151957	37
13	7310460	38
14	37313506	39
15	39158679	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-156.

See also

H

3

Conn.

Linus Hart

Put { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Linus

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Linus Hart

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Linus Hart

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Simon Hart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, *January 1st, 1789.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Macdonald

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Lincoln

Co. F, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 79*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copy

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Linus Hart

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Linnel Hart

Det, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas Hart
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Linus Hart

Co., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Linus Hart

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*,

Time of service *1 mo*,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Linus Hart

Capt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pidding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged by
Gen Parsons 31st Dec
1778, their term of
service being out.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Thomas Hart

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L.D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

James Hart

1st, Lewis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 2, 1775.
or enlistment }

Term 1 yr

Casualties discharged
30 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

James
Copied.

24

3

Conn.

Simon Hart

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1799.

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90thNov^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90thDec^r, 6 dol., 60 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90thFeb^y, dol., 90thMar., dol., 90thApr., dol., 90thMay, dol^s, 90thAm^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Walker

(548d)

Copyist.

No. 1 3 Conn.

Linus Hewart
Pot, Cap^t Judds Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid 20 dol: — N.

N^o warrent 57.75

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

(547)

W. W. Hottel
Copyist.

1204

Hart, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Reuben

1205

Neal, J. A.

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Neal, J. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37151928	39
15 27310461	40
16 37310507	41
17 27215403	42
18 27215403	43
19 379158080	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1 withdrawn and filed in packet 1206
5444 Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10-3-25
A. J. C. 436756

See also

H

3

Conn.

Selah Hart

Dr. 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 " 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Eleah Heant

Out

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 1778

Term of enlistment

till Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Isiah Hart

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

HC

3

Conn.

Selah Hart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, *January 1st, 1789.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

David Lewis

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Leah Hart

Pr t, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Eliah Hart

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Selah Hart

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1*, 19 ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Amf Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Selah Hart

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Salah Hart

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading, Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Selah Heart

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Isiah Hart

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peddung Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*
Gen Parsons 31st Dec
1778 their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

King

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Selah Heart

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 690 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. G.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

9 | 3 | Conn.

Philip Smith
..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1788
or enlistment }

Term
5 yrs

Casualties *Discharged*
5 - 8

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

No

3

Conn.

Selah Hecent

Priv, Cap^t

fields

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Discharges

Sum due

20

dol:

N.

Sum paid

20

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

5225

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

28

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

34

3

Conn.

Selah Heart

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

1779.

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90thNov^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90thDec^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol^s, 90thFeb^y, dol^s, 90thMar., dol^s, 90thApr., dol^s, 90thMay, dol^s, 90thAm^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Halkin

(548d)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Selah Hart

P. &, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7* "79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Selah Heart

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

1206
Hart, Mar

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37813403	34
10 5872	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Selah Hays

P.L.

{ 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Hark

Isaac, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

A. B. Williams

(543)

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salah Hark

Priv., { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

June 14

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. 8. 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. L. Nichols

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solah Kent

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1. 7. 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for Month of May

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

to L.I. Co. July 1. 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W.D. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Delaharte

Col.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17

83

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11. 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick leave. 20 Nov. 82.

Remarks:

Miss

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seelah Hearte

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9/82.

Alterations since last muster

Transfd. to ph. Co.

Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

(543)

Copyist.

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Selah Hart

Privt. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9th '82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

Lt. Comfy Apr. 1st, '83.

Casualties Sick Commt Nov.

20th, 1782.

Remarks:

Brooks

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Selah Hart
Priv.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick & sent*

Nov. 20, 1782.

Remarks: _____

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jeriah Heart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *13* Dol^s, *85* 90th

1782, *3* Dol^s, *86* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *81* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *81* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

William

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Selah Heart

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

Wickins

Copyist.

1207
Hartford
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

12 11 11 11
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 3 09 80 3	26
2	37 3 10 83 9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 3 | Conn.

Tim^t Hart.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

4

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Sept 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Timth Heart

Por

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*80*

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 17*81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Peck
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Tim^t Hart

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Tim^r Hart

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 4.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. E. Baker
Corynet.

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

Ser't. Col's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 4, 17

Whole time In Service,

5 Month, *4* Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount,

34 Doll^s, *20* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Jim Neart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

[Empty lines for remarks]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

1208
Hart, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Timothy

Hoarte,

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heart, Jonathan

1233
Main Page
3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private [Name]
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2411-4
2	16-21
3	15-2461
4	37314777
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

780

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Organ Company
3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spencer
Copyist.

75

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Coza Haven
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alva

70

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 2*, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*A***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Ezra Harvey*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90thDue for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90thPay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1212

Harvington, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvington, Elisha

Hatch Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 100 77 5	26
2		27
3		28
4	47 91 3 3 43	29
5	57 12	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elizer Hatch
Pr.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 6, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Twid 26th Feb 83 25*

days by Genl Huntington.

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

H.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliizer Latch

Priv.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1, 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

H.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Elizer Hatch
Co.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. Brooks

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliczer Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *20* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliaser Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1779,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1780,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1781,	<i>13</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>26</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>26</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *52* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1779,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1780,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1781,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th
1782,	_____	Dol ^s ,	_____	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *52* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wm Kins

Copyist.

1212
Halen (Hals)

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Tyler Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also

2^d Regt. 3^d Co.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Estus Hatch

Tifer, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1787

Roll dated Feb'y 1st, 1787

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 2nd Regt. 3rd Company
Deserted Jan'y. 7th 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. M.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eustus Fitch

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted: _____

When, _____, 17 _____

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

1213

Arthur, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 305 04254

26

2 305 04423

27

3 305 04445

28

4 305 15201

29

5 305 3663

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Hatch

Pr { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henner Hatch

2d, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 incl*

13

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Hatch

Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6* *14*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28* *apl*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F. Frazer
Copyist.

(H)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Heman Hatch

Appears with the rank of *(Priv)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

Wilkins

Copyist.

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies:**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, 16 Dol^s, 46 90th1782, 3 Dol^s, 62 90thAmount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 18 90th**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 18 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkin

Copyist.

✓ 1214
H. A. S. S. S. S.
3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Walker
Doon, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *only*

26-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Walker
Copyist.

25

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James H. H. H.

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James H. H.

75

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Hootch

Drum { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 6*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Walker

*H***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Moses Hatch*Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a**Pay Roll**of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17⁸³Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90thAmount, *74* Dollars, *0* 90thPay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90thBallance due, *44* Dollars, *66* 90thDue for Clothing, *19* Dol^s, *30* 90thPay & Clothing, *64* Doll^s, *0* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. H.

Coy. list.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	72	90 th
1779,	16	Dol ^s ,	4	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	64	90 th
1782,	5	Dol ^s ,	2	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 25 Dollars,				52 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	14	Dol ^s ,	50	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus, 14 Dollars,				50 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 2 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. A. K. R. N.

Copyist.

215

Hoatheway, Texas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoatheway, Texas

1216 Next Number, 1216-0
Hathaway Jones

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

1100 11000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 213 67 16

See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylllys
..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb, 17.....

Term

Mar

Casualties

Expelled from service

reduced to private

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

Same

26

3

Conn.

Jemas Hathway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Septm^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, *During War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Jenas Hathway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches */* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose _____, Shoes *5* _____

Hats */* _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *39* _____ .doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, *8* _____ .doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Genus Hathaway

; Major Clifts Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls _____, Hatts _____

Shirts _____, Hose _____

Socks _____, Shoes / _____

Frocks _____, Linnen Overhalls _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathaway

Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *2*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks _____, Shoes *14*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks _____

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Hickins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

James Heathway

Ret, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

King
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jonas Hatheway
Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimp

26

3

Conn.

Zenus Hathway

Priv

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Zenos Hathway

Priv

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Zeno Hathway

Priv.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

26

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

But, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kern

Major Wills Clift's Co.
 { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above!*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Major Wills Clift's Co.
1778, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Proviso Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N 1

3

Conn.

Zenos Hathway

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

James T. Clift
 { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

James Hartaway

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1 to 1st Company*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 22 Aug. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conduct*

No 17 killed on 11th Sep. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

Zenas Hathaway

Private, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

James Hathway

But, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathaway

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Thomas Hathway

Port, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Genae Hathway

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Battn of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

26

3

Conn.

Imas Hathway

Capt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 month* £ 3, from *Aug 18* £ 1-8²

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Levas Hathway

Prst

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *His pay retained by
P.M.G. for May & June last*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kind
Advt.

26

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kings
Corvise.

H

3

Conn.

James Hathaway

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kerry

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

Ant

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Genas Hatheway
Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board at Elizabethtown.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Genos Hathway

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Genus Hathway

M., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 17*19*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Green Anthony
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated camp Sept, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Green Mountain
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *Highlands Aug 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Col., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Canterbury*
since May 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Genl. H. H. H. H.
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hillands*
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Left at Cambridge*
since May 8.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Zenos Hathway

Cpt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Zenas Hathway

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

24

3

Conn.

Zenos Hathway

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

H

3

Conn.

James H. Hickey
Plt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Original.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

76

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

One hatt Genas Hathway

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Cumies

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex’d to our names respectively.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One P shows Zenas Hathway

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Umes

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway
1st Co Capt Hill's Co

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780

Oct^r 1779

Zenas Hathway 8 60 Zenas
Hathway

Number of record:

51

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway
5th Mayors Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this ⁵
day of July, 1780."

Zenas Hathway 48th 7th 6

"This certifies that the Above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

C. C. James
Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Jenas Hathway
Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift
Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jenas Hathway

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Genas Nathway

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

James Hathaway

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month \$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

James Hathway

Put, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Texas Highway

But, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount 10 66/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Corpl.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands Dec. 31, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Genus Hathway
Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 178*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Genas Falmwy

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left at Morristown.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Genas Hathway
Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Comm Sept 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Owing Town
14 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

James Hathway

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal*
August 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Genus Hathway

Enpl.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Benas Hatheway
Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp 4 July*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Genas Hatheway

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Det., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Genas Hathway

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Genus Hathway

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty at Conn^t
farm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Genous Hathaway

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

26

3

Conn.

Zenas Hathway

Appears as shown below on an

Account -

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Zenas Hathway

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Zenas Hathway

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Jenas Hathway

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Jen^s Hathway

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov + Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jenas Hathway
Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton
Copyist.

✓ 1216-a
Haton, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 31 36 58	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

3

Conn.

James Hutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats *1*, Vests _____

Briches _____, Shirts *2*

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t rec^d, *16* *60*

Am^t due, *31*

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1217

12124 a

1601.15 1005 1165

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

1601.15

1005 1165

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 21, 1776.

Term } 3 years

Casualties } Discharged 20 Dec 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1561

(575)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Antislavery
Co., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, N.Y.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

11

3

Conn.

Cornelius H. Haines

3rd, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *7 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined since muster & to
draw 6 mths back pay which
has been retained*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

Wills Clift's Co.
Clift, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wills Clift's Co.*

As per list 5-1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James
 Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Cornel Harvey

Priv, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Company

Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Muston*
Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. S. Mear

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thompson
Covist.

17

3

Conn.

Connecticut Forces

Pr., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Middletown*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

3

3

Conn.

Cornels Havena

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kern
Copyist.

Comd' Haverhill

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Cornelius Harris

1st { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

211, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st to 31st Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Harnes

Put { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid. *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Barnes

Put, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Samuel H. Adams

2nd, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months* *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Leoneelius Harris

Int, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*18*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Conelius Havens

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount

£ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

76

3

Conn.

Cornelius Harvins

2d, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3. from Aug 18 - £ 1-8²*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

26

3

Conn.

Cornelius Barnes

2nd, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779

Pay per month

\$ 20

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Cornelius Harvins

Privt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 31*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Connecticut Forces

F. C., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July*, 1779.

Commissioned *July*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Amos H. H. H.
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Ant, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

Cornelius Wilkins

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1776.

Roll dated *Camp Islands of Grose June 5*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com d Norwalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Cornelius H. Evans

Put { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, March 1, 1777.

To what time paid, April 1, 1777.

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd at Horseneck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

17

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mich 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Hors neck.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius H. Barnes

Plt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. M. W.

26

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780 .

One P. shoes Cornelius Havens

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Misses

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Corrections

Pro., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mch. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty at Conn't
farms.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

26

3

Conn.

Con:ine Haven

*(2) ** { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month* *£ 3*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp High Lands Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

I. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Camp duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp 4 July*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 31*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company. . .

T Jones

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Com¹ Havens

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*'.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Corn² Havens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *68* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *68* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

HC

3

Conn.

Cornelius Harvne

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains
Septm^r 9th, 1778

Term Engaged For, *until January 31 1781*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Corn's Havens

Major Clift's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls _____, Hatts _____

Shirts ² _____, Hose ³ _____

Socks _____, Shoes ⁴ _____

Frocks ¹ _____, Linnen Overhalls ² _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts ¹ _____, State Shoes ¹ _____

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Cornst. Havens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

M

3

Conn.

Corn's Havens

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1788.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

Cornelius Havens

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Corn^s Havens

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Cornelius Havens

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

It

3

Conn.

Corn^s Havens

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Jan'y*, 1780.

Name, *Corn^s Havens*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Cornelius Havens

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1218
Harris, S. J.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4027	26
2	525022	27
3	22-14	28
4	30-2-5-6	29
5	31-2-3	30
6	57310157	31
7	6858	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Conn.

Peloy Havens

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec^r the last day.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tyler

A

3

Conn.

Pellegrino Havens

Private

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Havens

Pl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Till Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Poley Havers

Poley, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Havers

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp High Land Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec, 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

N

3

Conn.

Releg Warrens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Peleg Harens
Majr

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Nov 4*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *4* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *27* Doll^s, *50* 90th

Remarks :

Carroll

✓ 1219
Harris, Aspin

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

P. de ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4th Regt.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Perkins

Gr. J., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the
4th Regt.*

Casualties *Light Infantry 25th Aug. 1782*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. Allen

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawkins
Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec: 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Hawkins
Cpt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1783.
Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True
Coryst.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hawkins

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Wks*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Spive

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hawkins

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *c April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

CH

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *prt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *110* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *18* Dol^s, *18* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *58* Doll^s, *78* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

WalKins

Copyist.

1220

Nathan Abraham
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Singmaster
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5500	26
2	3130	27
3	3130	28
4	3130	29
5	3130	30
6	3130	31
7	3130	32
8	3130	33
9	3130	34
10	3130	35
11	3130	36
12	3130	37
13	3130	38
14	3130	39
15	3130	40
16	3130	41
17	3130	42
18	3130	43
19	3130	44
20	3130	45
21	3130	46
22	3130	47
23	3130	48
24	3130	49
25	3130	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E. H. H.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

c Abraham Hawley

Sergeant, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From 2^d Regt. L. Infantry
on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

e *Braham Hawley*
Sergeant, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley
Sergt, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command Stonny*
Point Jan. 31

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Allyn

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley
Sgt, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command Stony Point*
Jan. 31st

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Braham Hawley
Augt. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command 1 Point*

Jan. 31. 81
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley
Singl, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Comm. Stony Brook*

Jan'y 81
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Graham Hawley

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. [unclear]

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on the Lines 17th May*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Stone

Copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Hawley
Sgt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In command Tobias Ferry*
17 May 82

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Sergeant, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In comb. at Pokes Ferry*
May 17th 82

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Supt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 25/81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command & Veighack,
D. Ferry May 17*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Sergt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 8th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 25th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Confined under Brigade*
guard Aug. 30th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Soule

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Graham Hawley

Sergt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

A | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sgt. Graham Hawley
{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

e Graham Hawley

Serjt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th Nov. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

c Abram Hawley

Serjt

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26th*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chow

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Sergt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley
Singl., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

John

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Hawley

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *140* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol^s *30* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *80* Doll^s, *30* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

McKin

Copyist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, *8* Dol^s, *28* 90th

1782, *4* Dol^s, *14* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *42* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. L. Kinn

Copyist.

1221

William D. 1st

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

John R. 1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Hawley

Civil, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
15" Dec. '82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. Vane

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Hawley

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fr. Mr. Kent's service 8 Oct 82

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. H. M.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Hawley

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 month 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command 2 Mr. Genls
Service Sept. 26th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shaw

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Hawley

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13" 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in the 2^d M. Genl's service
Sept. 26"

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Hawley

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos. 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Hawley

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos. 22 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shime

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Hawley

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21st*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 11th / 82*
Enlisted.

Alterations since last muster *Joined June 17th / 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe
Copyist.

1222

Manum, Jos. M.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>25-503-08</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Hawley
Regt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *Dr. Highlands N.H.*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged Feb.*
8th 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Osprey
(543) Copyist.

4

1223

Maury Mahan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

1004/000 | *1004/000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>357</i>	26
2	<i>357</i>	27
3	<i>357</i>	28
4	<i>357</i>	29
5	<i>357</i>	30
6	<i>357</i>	31
7	<i>357</i>	32
8	<i>357</i>	33
9	<i>357</i>	34
10	<i>357</i>	35
11	<i>357</i>	36
12	<i>357</i>	37
13	<i>357</i>	38
14	<i>357</i>	39
15	<i>357</i>	40
16	<i>357</i>	41
17	<i>357</i>	42
18	<i>357</i>	43
19	<i>357</i>	44
20	<i>37314823</i>	45
21	<i>3630</i>	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2nd Reg

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Mathew Hawley

Capt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781

Roll dated *Feby 1st*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 2^d Regt. 8th Company
On furlough 7th Aug. 20 Days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Corpl., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. H. Hume
Copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

c Nathan Hawley

Corpl , { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Stafford April 29th*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Chas.

Copyist.

A

3

(2d) Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley
Co. 1st, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Stratford April 24*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

corpl

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *The Hosp Guard July 9th 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley
Corpl., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2nd*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Some

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

c Nathan Hawley

corpl. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Diserterd April*
10th 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

c June

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

c Nathan Hawley
Corpl, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Feby.*

Alterations since last muster *Joined May 6*
from desertion

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

Corpl

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22nd May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. J. Lane

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

Serpl., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21st*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

corpl, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. J. J.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Corpl., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

A | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley
capt, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13", 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Spaw
Copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lathan Hawley

Corpl, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 13th 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Duty Burning Line*
Nov 1st 83

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Altyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A June

4 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley
Corpl., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1782
Roll dated Dec. 5th, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Wks

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

Corpl., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 + Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough by Genl. Hun-*
tington March 3^d 21 days

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chome

A/

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Hawley

Corpl

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28", 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Howe

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Corpl., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 26"*, 1783 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

28

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83* .

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17 *83* .

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90th

Amount, *74* Dollars, *6* 90th

Pay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90th

Ballance due, *44* Dollars, *66* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^s, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *67* Doll^s, *54* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. W.

Copyist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, *13* Dol^s, *76* 90th

1782, *2* Dol^s, *78* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *61* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *61* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Nathan Hawley

P. Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 28*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *149*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 224
Hawley, New

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37315758	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*H***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Nero Hawley*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)**Due for Deficiencies :**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, *4* Dol^s, *43* 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Deficiencies, *4* Dollars, *43* 90th**Due from Each for Surplus :**1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90thAmount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, *4* Dollars, *43* 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90thRemarks: *12th Ap. 81 dischgd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1225

James, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Regt.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Hawley

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Camp Highland, Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 6*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *From 9 Regt. 3 Co.*
On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1225

Hawley, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawley, Nathan

1226

Hayden, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayden, David

1227

Mauden David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

26.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

David Hayden
Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y. 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Lupton
Co., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

L. | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Loden
Pr., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Hayden, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37151767</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436786

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1783, 1784.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

Rugby
28 Dec 57

Cutts
1 Pent D. D.,
CT

1228

Previous Number.

Mendon David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Mendon David

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Heydon

Prv. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Roll dated March 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 Jan. 81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten note: "Handwritten note" (faint)

Spang
Copyist.

14.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hayden

Pr, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Mo. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 weeks*

12

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hayden
Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 apr*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. P. [Signature]
(copied.)

1229

Hardy, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardy, David

1230

Kays, Benajah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kays, Benajah

123
Hayes, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Benjamin

1232

Hays, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Pr. a. b. | Pr. a. b.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9000	26
2	500 070	27
3	300 000	28
4	500 000	29
5	300 000	30
6	500 000	31
7	300 000	32
8	500 000	33
9	300 000	34
10	500 000	35
11	300 000	36
12	500 000	37
13	300 000	38
14	37 15 1436	39
15	37 31 0468	40
16	37 31 710	41
17	37 31 38 08	42
18	23 15 8665	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O.P. 4367 Pl.

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 21, 1778

Term

1778

Casualties

is discharged

8/1/1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Genas Hayes

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Genas Hays
Plt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 22*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 mo. 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4 - 12^s - 0^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

James Hayes

Regt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 2 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Linas Hayes

Pr, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 11* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

Conn.

Lenax) Hayes)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 2^d, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan'y 1st, 1789.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Copyist.

JH

3

Conn.

Genas Hays

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*98*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*98*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*98*

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Samuel H. Nye

1st, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg, 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Sam

H

3

Conn.

Lenas Hays

Plt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H.

3

Conn.

James Hayes

Co. 1, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Forfeited 20"*

Det for 15 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3 | 3 | Conn.

James Hayes
_____, 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____
Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^t ,	<u>6</u>	dol ^s ,	<u>60</u>	90 th
Sep ^r ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Oct ^r ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Nov ^r ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Dec ^r ,		dol ^s ,		90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Feb ^y ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Mar [.] ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Apr [.] ,		dol ^s ,		90 th
May,		dol ^s ,		90 th
Am ^t ,	<u>6</u>	dol ^s ,	<u>60</u>	90 th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Watkins

Copyist.

38 | 3 | Conn.

James Hayes
7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Oct 3*, 17th 9.
1778.

Aug ^t ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th
Nov ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th
Dec ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol., <i>60</i>	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Feb ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Mar.,	dol.,	90 th
Apr.,	dol.,	90 th
May,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Am ^t ,	<i>20</i> dol ^s ,	90 th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record: *81*

(548d)

Copyist.

16.

3

Conn.

Genl Hays
Pat, Cap^t Judds

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Discharged.

Sum due

6

dol :

60

N.

Sum paid

dol :

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 27

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

James Hayes

Privt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Zenas Hayes

Art, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778

Term of enlistment till Jan '79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enslaved by
Gen Parsons since 19th Oct.
for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

J. Hays | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas Hays
Plt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Linas Hayre

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*
Gen. Parsons 31 Dec
1778 their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Genas Hays
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

1233

Traynes, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *31705321*

26

2 *31705404*

27

3 *31705456*

28

4 *3731242*

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Haynes
Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Haynes
Copyist.

14

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Haynes

Pr { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 9, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 weeks

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

17

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Haynes
Priv { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Hanes

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^r, *42* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^s, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Hickman

Copyist.

7/234
Haynes, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 436786

See also _____

4 | 3 | Conn.

William Wylls

(), Co.

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment September 12, 1778 *

Term War

Casualties Assaulted / Muster
July 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 154

(575)

Copyist.

* sic 11-4-47 9p

1234
Hays, e Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays, e Asa

1235

Means, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37 51 130</i>	26	<i>27 31 3002</i>
2	<i>37 51 130</i>	27	<i>3502</i>
3	<i>37 51 130</i>	28	<i>4144</i>
4	<i>37 51 130</i>	29	
5	<i>37 51 130</i>	30	
6	<i>37 51 130</i>	31	
7	<i>37 51 130</i>	32	
8	<i>37 51 130</i>	33	
9	<i>37 51 130</i>	34	
10	<i>37 51 130</i>	35	
11	<i>37 51 130</i>	36	
12	<i>37 51 130</i>	37	
13	<i>37 51 130</i>	38	
14	<i>37 51 130</i>	39	
15	<i>37 51 130</i>	40	
16	<i>37 51 130</i>	41	
17	<i>37 51 130</i>	42	
18	<i>37 51 130</i>	43	
19	<i>37 51 130</i>	44	
20	<i>37 51 130</i>	45	
21	<i>37 51 130</i>	46	
22	<i>37 51 130</i>	47	
23	<i>37 51 130</i>	48	
24	<i>37 51 130</i>	49	
25	<i>37 51 130</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 4367 R.

See also

3

Conn.

Samajah Keys

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

B D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayes

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*
Gen. Parsons 31st Dec
1778. Their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Kenn
Copyist.

3

Conn.

H
Benajah Hays

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *LD*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *LD*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Benj Hays

Pt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amey

H

3

Conn.

Benajah Hays

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7" 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayse
Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.Pay per month *64 3/4 Dols*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

26

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayes

Capt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 78

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17 78

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

Conn.

Benajah Hays

Govt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sick 1*, 17*78*Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

76

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayes

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hayes

H

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan^y 1st, 1789.

Remarks: on Bond 2nd Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja Hayes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y, * Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 7, 17th 8.

Term of Time,

A War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Penajah Hays

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Benajah Hays

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 31st 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks (He came in with
Light Infantry.)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hays

| 3 | Conn.

 Bernard H. Ayres

 { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*18*.
Roll dated *Camp N Milford Nov 4*, 17*18*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *Oct 28*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1719*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*
 with Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

 [Signature]
543) Copyist.

3

Conn.

Benajah Hayes

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

N

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *68* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.
one P. socks Ben x Hayes

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Ben. Nayer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, April, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Adrian
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

2^d Co. Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Ben Hayes 2. 30 Ben x Hayes

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Liast

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

7th Lt. Col's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Ben Hayes *4 3rd 19th 9*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Samuel Richards

Rich Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^t,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Sep ^r,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<i>6</i>	dol ^s ,	<i>60</i>	90 th
Nov ^r ,	<i>6</i>	dol ^s ,	<i>60</i>	90 th
Dec ^r ,	<i>6</i>	dol.,	<i>60</i>	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
Feb ^y,	.....	dol ,	.....	90 th
Mar.,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
Apr.,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
May,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Am ^t ,	<i>20</i>	dol ^s,	.....	90 th

Remarks: *Discharge*

Number of record:

81

(548d)

William

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Lieut Col. Grovernor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *4*, Hose *4*

Socks *1*, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks _____

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *2*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvener's and 3d Company.

W. A. D.

26

3

Conn.

Ben Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Apr. 5th, 1780.

One Breaches Benx Hayes

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

Benj^a Hayes

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Benj^a Hayes

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Benj^a x Hayes

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Samuelson

Copyist.

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 17*, 17*83*
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1st of April 1784*
1st of May 1784

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *156*

H

3

Conn.

Benj^a Hayes

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^d Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Benj^a Hayes

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Benj^a x Hayes

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

1236

Notes

Journal

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Journal

Journal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 31	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 ?	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.O.P. 436786*

See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

111 Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyin.

H.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays.

Prof.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid..... *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Eastman

Copyist

N. | 3 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Hayse
Plt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Estlin
Copyist

W.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayse

Pr 1

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Wm. H. Huling

Copyist.

77.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayse.

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Farwelling

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayse

Pr 1.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *660* dollars.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fawcett

Copyist.

N.

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Nayse

Prs.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Esterling
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Haize

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *For 29 Dec. 25 days*
by Gen. Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

H Thomas

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Hayse

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayse

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty mending
Highway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayse

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

R. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Hayse

Put { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Hayse

Out, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

or from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Benjn. Hayse

Put { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *\$23*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Benjamin Hays

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hase
Pr, { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayes

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

H

3

Conn.

Benjn Hays

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

RA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$ 18*

Amount *\$ 3.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Simon Kays

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N | 3 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Wags
Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Fastening

N. | 3 | Conn.

Benjn Hayse
Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence £2

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent £2

£2

£2

£2

Casualties £2

£2

Remarks: £2

£2

£2

£2

£2

£2

£2

£2

£2

£2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Feastling

N

3

Conn.

Benjamin Wags

Pr 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

178

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Fasteling

(545)

Copyst

N.

3

Conn.

Benj^a Hayes

P. 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayes

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Hartung

Copied

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays

Pay.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hase

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1770.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d R. Farnum.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays.

Rev., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd E. Farms.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Benj. Hays

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Bakers

Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays.

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *73*

Roll dated *Sept. Robinson Farm, N. H.*, 17 *74*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

4

3

Conn.

Benj^m Hays

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ. Kays

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Comp Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

3 Comp. July 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja. Hayse

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjn.

Hayse

Privt,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjn. Hays

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja. Hayes

Ent, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Bry'n. Hayse

Int. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779 .

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On furlough 29 Dec.
25 days for E. Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

26 **3** | **Conn.**

Benj'm Hays

Det., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath,

W

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Pr { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Hays

H

3

Conn.

Sergeant Wages

Bo, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 90 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 110 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wages

A

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hayes

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. B. B.
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Pumpston*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

For

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com^d at Croton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Det., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Benj^m Lays

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. E. Miller
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Benj^m Hays

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hays

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

He | **3** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Hays
Pvt, Cap^t *Chambers* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Abs*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *20* dol: *—* N.

N^o warrent *5364*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *29*

(547)

W. W. Potter
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Received:

Coats *1* _____, Vests *1* _____

Breeches *2* _____, Shirts *1* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets *1* _____

Am^t Rec^d, *35* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *2* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

1237

Hays, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays, James

1238
Maise, Penajah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maise, Penajah

1239

Hayse, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayse, Benjamin

1240

Hayes, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Asa

124.1
May 1864

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

See also
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2^d Regt. 3^d Co.

Asa Haze
Private, { Capt. Parsons Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Was a Right Infantry*
on 1st March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

V. B. Webb
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Asa Hage

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co. 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1781 .

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Asa Hage

78

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Hoge
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March to April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued*
at Litchfield, Sept. 3, 79
614 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Asa Hoge

Asa Page
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highlands, June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See record at
Highlands*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Asa Page* Copyist.

Am. Force
Pinck, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Highborough Indef*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on 1st of June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. B. Webb
Copyist.

1st Page
Final, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Explan Service*
Mayer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Wm. M. M.
Copyist.

22

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

For itage

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *None*

time in the year 1784

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick on trip to France*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

For itage

H | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

450 Hage
Prick, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25. 4/10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Asa Hays
Parish, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14 June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Continued
Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Asa Hays

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Asa Hays

Copyist.

78 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Asa Hayze
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1782.
Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment
10th August

Alterations since last muster *Transf. to*
The Corps Invalid 30th Aug
Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

1242

Harvey Smith

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

original original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>307 204 25</i>	26
2	<i>307 204 13</i>	27
3	<i>307 204 23</i>	28
4	<i>307 204 650</i>	29
5	<i>307 204 715</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

5 Regt.

W

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

Asher Heacox

Corp, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment I War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Oct
1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from
the 5th Regt 13 Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copy st.

21

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Rea Cox

Corb, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan 1*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 5-*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

N

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asher Heacox

Corp, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dick in Conn.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Dir. Reed

Corp, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Edith

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asher Isaac

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 April*
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayley
Copied.

1243

Ready Card

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3500320-8*

26

2 *3500320-1*

27

3 *3500400-3*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Heydy

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 211 26 29*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 11 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Williams
543) Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Huddy*

Pr. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2, 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 20, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* Name appears in Col. Williams' Muster as Huddy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. G. Huddy

David Henry

4th { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12th*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

12th 1783

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Sept 1st 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

David Henry
543) Copyist.

1244 Next Number, 1244-a.
Heard, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27309754	20
2 11111	21
3 2100	22
4 12796	23
5 3446	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 well drawn and filed in jacket
1244 Number of personal papers having
ESB

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1244-a
M and L. C. C.

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

See also See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 R.

See also

A

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

P.

Shifflis

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 30, 1771

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page4

(575)

575
Copied.

3

Conn.

Amos

Amos, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Howard

Dr, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Done

Plu., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to 1st May*, 1777

Roll dated *11th June May*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll made Sept 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

10

3

Conn.

Wm. Beard

2d, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wm. Beard

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

September 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, *During War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Isaac Heard

Isaac Reed

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A 1

3

Conn.

Discharged

Dis., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Convict.

James Wills
 { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Left Nov 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Lease Heard

Part, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

A

3

Conn.

Isaac Read

Sir, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. Barber*
40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

46

3

Conn.

Leaac Heard

1st { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1, 1778

To what time paid *Jan* 1, 1779

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Isaac Hears

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Phippsville*
Dec^r 24.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined since muster I have
back pay for Dec*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

18

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Prk., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
90 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Jones

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Part { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Keeny

N

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent Plainfield*
120 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Discharge
Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Islands*
at Fort June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Det at Plainfield*
50 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

King
Clerk.

Isaac Isaac

Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept* *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Isaac*
since Dec 15, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Rtx, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent since
Dec. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

Isaac Reed

Isaac Reed, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *shot at Fairfield
Dec 5, 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

N

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Plainfield
since Dec. 15, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3 from Aug 18 - £ 1-8²

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

H

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Priv, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 18- 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Provost.

N

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the
Corps of Invalids Oct. 5-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Isaac H. Card

Pr. 7, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month & days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ - 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the
Corps of Invalids
& so on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Walls Clift's and 1st Company.

76

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard
1st Co. Capt Wills Bliff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriston

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779,

Isaac Heard 17 30 Isaac
Heard

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Hol

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Isaac Heard

61.60

Number of record :

60

(545m)

W. H. Harnett

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

priv

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Isaac Heard pr

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, 6 / doll^s, 60 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Meh, Apr, M, J, July, Aug, Sept
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 6 / doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

28

3

Conn.

Isaac Heard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats / _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats / _____, Overhauls / _____

Blankets / _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *30* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *17* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1244-6
Heart
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Conn.

C Heart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Aggregate of Clothing issued the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t in 1780.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____.

lost by C Heart

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls _____, Hatts _____

Shirts _____, Hose _____

Socks _____, Shoes _____

Frocks _____, Linnen Overhalls _____

Blankets _____, State Shirts _____

State Shoes _____, Stocks _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545m)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1245 Previous Number.
1244-b
Hart, William

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

William Hart

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1367. 26.

See also

3 | **3** | **Conn.**

William Hart
Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 1, 1777*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged May 1, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *66*

26

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby

, 1780.

Name,

Elisha Heart

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elisha Heart

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammelin

(545i)

Copyist.

Hr

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Elisha Heart

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Elisha Heart —

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

Conn.

Lieut Col Emerson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets *1*, Frocks *1*

Am^t rec^d, *43* doll^s, *30* 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *4* doll^s, *30* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

71

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

3^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Werner

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 7th 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *till May*
22, 1780

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Heart

Pay { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

(W) { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Perkins

Wd

3

Conn.

Oliver Heart

Prst, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Br*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept Br 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct Br 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$^d 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$^d 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pr { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *63d*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heart

N

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

H, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

(Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.*

Am. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Worthen

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Hart

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

Elisha Heart

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Jan. 5*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 22* 1777

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow by G. Parsons,
Dec. 28, for 22 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Seart

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *8* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Regt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4,* 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Per

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh, Dec. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. G. Baker

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pr., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Ex

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from~~ *Aug 21 to 1 Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart.

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Oliver Hart

BA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2 mo*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mr F's*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Mr Wyllys

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Prst

{ 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$.3*

Amount *\$.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Hamilton

H

3

Conn.

Oliver Heart

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

John Linn

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

1st, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3 from Aug 18 - \$ 18⁰⁰*

Amount *\$ 3.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

W. H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

WA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 yr 10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. H. H.

No

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Co

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m 10*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. H. H. H.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pr Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Apr, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pl

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. B. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

For, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3* *yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In com'd George Harris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson Farm Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Southburg*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *June 1st* *Crimson's Farm*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

By

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Crompond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Baker

Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Pk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading, May 1, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 1777

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at New London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Eliza Hart

Dep., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr. 1*, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 177*9*

Term of enlistment *9* ~~*yr*~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d at New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar. 4*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at New London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb 2, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Elisha Heart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *apl*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, */* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 Cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ 90 Cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Hamilton

H

3

Conn.

Olivia Hart

W

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *166 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howell

H

3

Conn.

Olisha Hunt

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66²/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *166²/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart.

Prk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Prk., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's, and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

11

3

Conn.

Exilia Hart

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*8*

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22 17*77*

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

76

3

Conn.

Elisha Hart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One shirt Elisha Hart

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

3rd Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Elisha Heart 4 30 Elisha Heart

Number of record:

54

(546i)

C. Mimes

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April, 1780.
One I have

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Elisha Heart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 22*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o *22* d^s

Am^t *12* dol^s, *20* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

E. Heart

Copyist.

1246
H. A. C. C. C. C.
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Index
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. C. C. C.*

See also

N

3

Conn.

Jonathan Hunt

Adjutant,

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *in*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

*Lied, 15 Nov. 78, prod
Capt. May 1, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *154*.

(575)

2-2-11-11
Copyist.

H. | 3 | Conn.

Jona Hart
Lt & Adjt { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 11 - 18.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per Mo £ 6.

Amount £ 17 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. F. Hart

24

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Adj't, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 15, 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. £6.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Due him as Lieut for
15 days, Nov 15 to Dec 1, pay @
£8 and subsistence @ £3 per Mo
£5-10. Also due him as Adj't.
(over)

W. J. F. J. J. J.

FEB. 21.

35076198

1895.

Extra pay @ £3-18 and
subsistence @ £3 per mo.
for 15-days, Nov 15 to Dec
1st £3-9.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Jon^a Heart.

Adjt., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per mo. £6.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. Hesterling

N.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart.
Adj't, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept. 17.

To what time paid 1st Oct., 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £6.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Sterling

H.

3

Conn.

Don: Heart.

Adjt., { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£12.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo £6.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£18.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Sterling

H.

3

Conn.

Jonathon Hart

Adjt, { Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 ..

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 dollars, in lieu of Rations*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *20 dollars per Mo.*

Amount *due £18 0 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Warner

1776, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

D

3

Conn.

Jonas Deart.

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan., 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan., 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On General's Rec'd. in*
Genl. Parsons for 2 years

J. B. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Iona Heart

Adj't, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough, 30 days, pr
Gen'l Parsons*

L. Baker

H. |

3

| **Conn.**

Jona Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Baker

S.

3

Conn.

Johna Deart

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

3

Conn.

Jon^a Seart

Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New-Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Hart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Dec. 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H.

3

Conn.

Jona^a Deart

Raji, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury.

H. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart.

Adj.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1777.*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Jonathan Heart.

Adj't., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Baker
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart.

Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow Dec. 24
by Genl. Parsons 30 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Lieut. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug., 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Adjutant's duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Eruber

11 | 3 | Conn.

John Smith
Adj't, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per Mo. 2.00 doll.

Amount 23⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James Heart
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*77*.
Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.
Pay per month *31⁶⁰ dollars*.
Time of service *1 mo.*.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence *per mo. 200 dollars*.
Amount *231⁶⁰ dollars*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11. | 3 | Conn.

James Stuart

3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 37⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 Dols.

Amount 37⁰⁰ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 70 Dols. Per mo. Cash

Subsistence from the 18th of last

Aug. added

27.

3

Conn.

Samuel Seark

Co. Adj. 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *39⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 11⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amount *147⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Samuel Seark

A.

3

Conn.

Jona. Heart

Chap. 19 May, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 11 18*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 6 to the 18th Aug & £ 33*

Amount *£ 30 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Hearst
2d Adj. } 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 11 18*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 6*.

Amount *£ 17 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Wylls
 { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 17 15*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *June 10: \$ 6*.

Amount *\$ 17 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

H.

3

Conn.

Jon a Heart

2d 4 Adj 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£11-18* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *per mo £6* .

Amount *£17-18* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

N.

3

Conn.

Jona. Heart.

Lt Adjt { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 _____.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 11 18*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per mo £ 6*.

Amount *£ 17 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C. H. H. H.

H.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

1st Lt & Adj { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 _____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£11-18*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per mo £6*.

Amount *£17-18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(547)

C. J. A. A. A. A.

(Copyist.)

H.

3

Conn.

Jon^a. Heart.

L. Capt. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 11 - 18*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo £ 6*

Amount *£ 17 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chambers

H

3

Conn.

Jona Heart.

Lt Adjt { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£11 18*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £6*

Amount *£17 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Astor

Jonathan Heart

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjutant*

So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

76

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. Lt.; { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Levi Scott

Levi Scott, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*78*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

3

Conn.

For Heart

Staff, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1770.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Rice

3

Conn.

Jonas Deart

Capt. Ch., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Eos Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Conn.

Ben: Hart

Rank, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan., 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

S

3

Conn.

Jon^r Hart

Capt. L., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1772.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1772.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1772

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

2

3

Conn.

Anna Heart

Rank, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1770.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1771.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Conn.

Iona Heart

Capt. G. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Colonel's Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept 22*, 177*9*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 177*9*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

23

2

3

Conn.

John A. Heart

Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *70*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30*, 17 *70*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

S

3

Conn.

Jones Sear

Capt. L. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Robinson, Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Robinsons, *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

3

Conn.

Jon^o Heart

Capt. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 17 Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster .. _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

~~5~~

3

Conn.

For^a Deart

East & Lk. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Near Robinsons, Aug 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

For^a Deart

2

3

Conn.

Ben^a Seart

Acpt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1770.

Roll dated Near Robinsons Aug. 2, 1770.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Conn.

For^a Hart

Capt. L. S. Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, July 2*, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Fisher

H.

3

Conn.

Ben^d Hart.

Adj't., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D.

3

Conn.

Jonas Hart

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Long Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. Lieut. &
transferred to 8th Co. June 1, 1779.*

H.

3

Conn.

Joseph Hart

1st 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 177*0*.

Roll dated

Camp Highlands
of York *June 18*, 177*0*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H.

3

Conn.

Genl Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Highlands
of York, June 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

3

Conn.

Jon^o Heart

1st 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N.

3

Conn.

Jon^a Deart

Adjutant, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Deart

A.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1777.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieutenant.

P. L. Rice

Jona Heart

Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Apr. 1,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. |

3 |

Conn.

Jon^s Deart.

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

3

Conn.

Lona Sear

Sgt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading, Mar. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S.

3

Conn.

John² Seart

1st 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1772.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1772.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

3

Conn.

Jona^a Heart

Adj't., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart
Capt. Lt.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart
Capt. Lt. {

Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm, Sept 30, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

H

3

Conn.

Thos. A. Hart
Capt. Thos. A. Hart

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Thos. Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

At

3

Conn.

Jon^d Heart

Capt. Lieut. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp near Robinsons July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Hart
Capt. H., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

Samuel Wylls
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Man died to Capt. Lt. &
 transferred to the 8 Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Jonathan West.
of *St. John,* { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Being Adjutant's Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Coaling

Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Warner

2d Lt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Being Adjutant
Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Heart
Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Doing Adjutants
Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Coryist.

76

3

Conn.

4th Co. 76th Regt.

4th Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Being Adjutant's study*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Warner
1774, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.
Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Appears with the rank of *Lt Adj* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *39* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, */* M^o, d.

Am^t, *239* doll^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

W

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *82*.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o, *39* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *239* doll^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

Heart

N

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Appears with the rank of *L Adj't* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17 *87*.

Abstract dated,

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of Pay, *april 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o., *39* dols., *60* 90.

Subsist^c P. M^o., *200* dols., 90.

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^a

Am^t, *239* dols., *60* 90.

Remarks:

Heart

28.

3

Conn.

John A. Heart
Lt. Adjt.

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *37⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 2.00 doll.*

Amount *234⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Assterling

H. | **3** | **Conn.**

John A. Hart
C. H. Hart { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 37 66 90 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 200 doll.

Amount 237 60 90 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

Justus

78.

3

Conn.

John A. Gearing

Adj't { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *37⁶⁰* doll.

Time of service *7⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 200* doll.

Amount *23⁶⁰* doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart.

Capt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Infantry Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

6" Capt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Infantry Co. by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See List of Enlistments*

H.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

6" Capt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Infantry. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1780

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lt. Infantry*

A.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co, { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Orange Town, Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. May 1st 80.*

A

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Infantry. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Orange Town, Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Adjt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Orange Town, Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. May 1, 1780.*

A

3

Conn.

Jon^r Sear

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

3

Conn.

Gona Heart

Wm., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June., 17*93*

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

3

Conn.

Low Heart

Capt. L., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col's Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A | 3 | Conn.

Gou^s Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough.

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough @ Col. Sherman,*
unlimited.

J. Baker

S.

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H. Bakers

A.

3

Conn.

Gov^t Heart

Capt. G., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co., { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

3

Conn.

Fora Heart

Adj., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

3

Conn.

Jona^a Heart

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Adjt, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

3

Conn.

John Heart

Capt. T. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*81*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 1, 17*79*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | Conn.

Jon² Hart
Adjt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

N

3

Conn.

Jon: Hearsh

Capt { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Comp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned May 1, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

N

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart
Capt.

{ Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 17 *80*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Recealed

N

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Comm^d Sept. 9*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *80.*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Donnell

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Jonathan Aheart

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted May 1 - 1780
Capt. & transferred to y.
Light Infantry Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. Lt., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt. Lieut. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
advt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jona Ahear

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Jona. Heart

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp April, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Act Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt. Lieut. } Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Comm

Charte

Capt Webb's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Co
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the
Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United
States, commanded by John Stark Esq^r Briga^r
Gen^l for the Month, March 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Marriestown
Apr. 3, 1780.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

193

(547e)

P. E. Guines

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Camblet, _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, *3 ³/₄* _____

Y^{ds} Garter, _____

Y^{ds} Brittania, *1/2* _____

Y^{ds} Cambric, _____

Notts thread & silk, *2* _____

Doz. Buttons, _____

Hatts, _____

Shoes, *1* _____

Thread Hose, _____

Am^t, £ *3 : 2 :* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(548d)

W. A. Harris

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,
for clothing delivered the Officers of s^d Reg^t for
1780, To Elijah Hubbard, as State Clothier, Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Oct 19, 1780.

Deliver'd individ. & not negotiated by you,

Capt Jon^a Heart

Watch Coats, Uniform Coats

Winter Vests, Summer Vests

Winter breeches, Summer breeches

Shirts, Stocks

Winter hose, Summer hose

Shoes, Beaver hatts

Y^{ds} Coating, Y^{ds} Tow Cloth

Y^{ds} linnen, Y^{ds} Cloth

B^d Cloth, Notts thread

Linnen overhalls,

Am^t, £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545i)

Samillon

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Hearb

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£ 45-0-0

Add for State Clothing, 8/

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Harned

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Har

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

entitled:

"Copy of Mr E. Hubbard's bill of clothing."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

July, 1780.

Watch Coats, *1* *£ 3 - 10*

Uniform Coats, *1* *9 -*

Woolen Vests, *1* *3 - 6*

Lin. Vests, *2* *2 - 8*

W. Breeches, *2* *6 - 6*

Linnen Breeches, *2* *3 -*

Shirts, *{ 3* *1 - 16*
5 - 8

Stocks, *{ 3* *0 - 7*
1 - 1

Wosted hose, *{ 2* *0 - 12*
1 - 4

Linnen hose, *3* *1 - 10*

Shoes, *{ 3* *0 - 12*
1 - 16

Beaver Hatts, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

46

(545i)

J. Allerton
Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jona Heart

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *40* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *240* dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt. Comd.^t

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp July 30th 1780

Sir:

Please to Deliver one thousand and Eighty Musket Cartridge and one Hundred Sixty Flint to Complement the 3 Connec^t Reg^t

L Goodrich

Mr Hyde

JMS

C.M.S.

Jon^a Heart Capt

Comd^t 3 Connec^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Fallins on

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Jonathan Heart

Capt-Lieut & Adjt

Appears on a

List *

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Name, Jonathan Heart

Rank, Capt-Lieut & Adjt

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage, , 1778.

Wages P. Month, £ 11-18

Commencement of Service, Nov 15, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan 1, 1780.

Whole term of Service:

Years, /

Months, /

Days, 15

Sum due for the whole term of time, £60-13-

Remarks: Promoted from Adj. Nov 15, 1778.

* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

Hammer

(545m)

Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Adj^t

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Name, Jon^a Heart

Rank, Adj^t

Term engaged for,

Date of Marriage, , 17

Wages P. Month, £ 12

Commencement of Service, Jan^y 1, 1777.

Expiration of Service, Jan^y 1, 1780.

Whole term of Service:

Years, 1

Months, 10

Days, 15

Sum due for the whole term of time, £270

Remarks: App^d from Lieut Sept 8, 1778 - £9
was added for Clocheier Apr 5, 1779

* List is without caption, date or certificate.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Hammeln

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt

Appears as shown below in the body of a General

Account*

of Clothing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Jon^a Heart

1 Vest - 1 Blanket

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record :

53

(54vi)

Garrison

Copyist.)

A. | 3 | Conn.

Jon^a Heart } Capt Lt Comd^t
3^d Conn. Reg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Feb^y 23^d 1780.
for six hundred Musket Cartridges
wanting in 3^d Conn^t Reg^t

Simeon Leonard Qm S

Jon^a Heart } Capt Lt Comd^t
3^d Conn^t Reg^t

Sir:

Please to deliver the above
number of Cartridges

I Sheerman } Command^t
Brigade

To Mr Hyde Conducter of Military
Stores 1st Conn^t Brigade

Rec^d six hundred Musket Car-
tridges for the above use

Jon^a Heart Capt Lt
Comd^t 3^d Conn^t Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Records

43.

(543i)

Jafferson

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart
Capt. Lt. Comd^t. 3^d Conn^t. Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on ~~the~~ reverse
side of a **Return**

^{Camp Peekskill Oct 29. 79}
for Arms Ammunition & Accoutrements
Wanting in the 3^d Conn^t. Reg^t. Commanded
by Col Sam^l Wyllys

Rec^d of J Hyde F.C.M.S.
Two Muskets, twelve Bayonets, Eighteen
Scabbards, Fourteen Bayonet Belts
fifty two Flints Four Hundred
seventy six Musket Cartridges
Jon^a Heart Capt. Lt.
Comd^t. 3^d Conn^t. Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29

(518d)

Jatterson

Copyist.

Ans

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt^l Lt & Adj^t

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Dec^r*, 1780.

Name, *Capt^l Lt & Adj^t J Heart*

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *479* doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r & Dec^r 1779*

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *479* doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jon^a Heart Capt^l Lieut & Adj^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamulton

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Jon^a Heart

Capt^t Lieut^t & Adj^t

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan, 1780.

Name,

Capt^t Lieut^t & Adj^t J. Heart

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 521

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 521 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Jon^a Heart. Capt^t Lieut^t & Adj^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Hart
Capt, *Capt Hart's* Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Whole time In Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay P^r Month, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Whole Amount, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: *Capt Hart's Co*
Amount 266 Dolls, 50, 90th

H

3

Conn.

Jonathan Hart
Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticutt Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Adjutant.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Heart

Capt.

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks: *delivered Officers as Lent*

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Walsh

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Heart

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom
issued."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, , Watch Coats 1

Uniform Coats 1, Winter Vests 1

Sum^r Vests 2, Winter breeches 2

Sum^r Breeches 2, Shirts 4

Stocks 4, Winter Hose 3

Sum^r Hose 3, Shoes 4

Am^t, £ 41 16 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hammell

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Hart

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

3^d

Regement

Lieut L Hart

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

1247

Hart, Linus

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Linus

1248

Rev. War.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Rev. War.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 13 67 110

See also

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heait

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 7th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *till May*

22 1781

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

Heait

(555)

Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

1780

..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 124

H

3

Conn.

Rubin Hart

RH { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. Hart

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heath

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath

H

3

Conn.

Ruben Heart

R.H. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Ruben Heart

Co A { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$02*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$02*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Naubin

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Ruben Heart

Pt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L. ...

R. | **3** | **Conn.**

Reuben Heart

Plt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heart

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Hearst

Capt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/4* Doll

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

A.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Deart

Det.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 5*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In commd East River, N. d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm'd East River 29 d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In com^d E. River 21st d^y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Per, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Dec 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. F. Fries

A

3

Conn.

Ruben Hart

Cor., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In sub*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Prs.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *July 21* to *1* Aug., 1778

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ *Jan. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment _____ *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Cox

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16, 1778*

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

1st { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben Hart

(545)

Copyist.

W.D.

3

Conn.

Ruben Hart

Pvt., { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Reubin Heart

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reubin

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$0.3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Norman

(515)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

RH { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 20*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3 from Aug 18 = \$ 18.*

Amount *\$ 38.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. Min.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben East

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben East

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Conn.

Ruben Hart

Co 1, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 2*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Ruben Hart

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Reuben Heart

Co. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wyllys

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$17*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(515)

Reuben

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben Heart

H. C.

3

Conn.

Ruben Hart

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

A

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*70*

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Q

3

Conn.

Reubin Hart

1st, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1770.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1770.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1771.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

4

3

Conn.

Cousin Heart

Pak

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 16, 1778

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben Heart

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16, 1778*

Term of enlistment *3rd yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Reu., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Box

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Ruben Heart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Camp Sigbee's Ark, June 10, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading May 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com^d at New York.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

18 | 3 | Conn.

Ruben Heart.

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In com^d at East River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Ruben Heart

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*70*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar. 4*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On commt at East River*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Ruben Heart

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb. 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command East River,*
114 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

21

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Benjamin Heart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *160 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 1000 10 Dollars*

Amount *1600 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. H. H.

RD **3** | **Conn.**

Erben Hart

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *166⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

See within

26

3

Conn.

Reuben Hunt

Co { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *3.3³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *James Francis*
Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben

A

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Plk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough, Dec. 11, 80 by
Capt. Warner, 20 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

N.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1787

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1788

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 16, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *1⁰* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Presen.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Cor.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Fairer

H.

3

Conn.

Ruben Hart

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Prs

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Present in Service.*

+ is on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

X

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Coh.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *2* *ys.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Reubin Heart

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9* *ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

, 7th Lt Col's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of July, 1780."

Reuben Heart 33.16.2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

Id

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby, 1780.

Name,

Reuben Hart

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *16* doll., *60* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *16* doll., *60* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Reuben Hart

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hammick

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Reuben Heart

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Reuben Heart

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Hart

Lieut Col. Grosvener's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overhalls */* _____, Hatts */* _____

Shirts *2* _____, Hose */* _____

Socks */* _____, Shoes *4* _____

Frocks */* _____, Linnen Overhalls *2* _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts */* _____, State Shoes */* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Reuben Heart

Lieut Col Grovernor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1249

Hart, Selah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Selah

1250

Heart, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Full Name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | Conn.

Timothy Hart
P, Chambers Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

discharged 100
21. 180.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

H

3

Conn.

Jim: Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

September 19th 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, _____

22. 1780

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Heaton
Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 2, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

over

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Timothy Heart

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Tim's Heart

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

(545) Copyist.

No

3

Conn.

Tim^o Heart

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17*78*.

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17*78*.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howarth

No | **3** | **Conn.**

James Heart

Co, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

(Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No other

No

3

Conn.

Simon H. Carl

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Forster

No

3

Conn.

Tim Heart

Prst

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Pop.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 5*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Pol.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Tim^e Heart

Cox.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

Tim^e Hart

Res., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Brewickburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

T. E. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Tim: Hart

Cox, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Tim Hart

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Time Heart

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

S. Baker

H

3

Conn.

Henry East

P.M.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*.

Amount *\$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howell

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

*3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$1.3*

Amount *\$3.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

RA

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Donlin

H

3

Conn.

Henry Heart

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$.3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No entries

H

3

Conn.

Jimmy Heart

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3 from Aug 15 - £ 1.83*

Amount *£ 3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

HS

3

Conn.

Henry Hart

Chap { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Howland

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Timothy Heath

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$24*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath

H

3

Conn.

Amio Heart

Prf, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

PM { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Provl.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Timio Hart

BA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Nowhere

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Amos

3

Conn.

First Part.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*80*

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 *ys*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Farmington Dec. 9/79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Tim Hart

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Tim^r Hart

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *70*

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *2nd yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Tim^z Heart

Por., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. Johnson's Farm Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R. B. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Tim^y Hart

Co

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Bakers

H.

3

Conn.

Tim: Heart

Por.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Tim^e Hart

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 18*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *9* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Sim^r Hart

Enl. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Farmington, 25 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Tim^e Heart

Cpt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

4

3

Conn.

Tim^e Hart

Feb

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Timothy Deart

By, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1770

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1770*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1770

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thos. Deart

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Jim Hart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 22*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *22* d^s

Am^t *12* dol^s, *20* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Hart

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Tim^c Hart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *16 60* Dollars

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

March

H

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *33.30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since*

muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Reuben

H

3

Conn.

Henry Hart

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H.

3

Conn.

Simeon Heart

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart

Cor.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Tim^t Hart

Pop

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. | 3 | Conn.

Tim^t Hart

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Farmington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Tim² Hart

Por., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ *May 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment _____ *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Farmington Dec. 9. 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

26

3

Conn.

Timothy Hart
3rd Co Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Maristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Tim^o Hart & Co Timothy
Hart

Number of record:

54

(545i)

William

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Tim^o Hart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan^y

, 1780.

Name,

Tim^o Hart

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Timothy Hart

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Warrick

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Tim^o Heart

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33

doll., 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Timothy Heart

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harniebn

(545i)

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Timothy Heart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats / _____, Vests / _____

Breeches / _____, Shirts / _____

Hose 2 _____, Shoes 2 _____

Hats / _____, Overalls _____

Blankets / _____, Frocks / _____

Am^t rec^d, 40 _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, 7 _____ doll^s, 60 _____ 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Tim^o Heart

Lieut Col Grosvonts Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Woolen Overalls _____, Hatts /

Shirts _____, Hose _____

Socks _____, Shoes _____

Frocks _____, Linnen Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes _____

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. K. H.

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Tim Heart

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Almes

Copyist.

1250-a

Hcart, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hcart, Timothy

1251
M. A. N. J. R. A.
3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

100000
CARD NUMBERS.

1 355202	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 02506
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath,
Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, 1 Jan 4, 1777°.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

Col. Samuel Wylls
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Accounted for as follows
April 18

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

Heath

3

Conn.

Polyg Heath

Lieut

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 8*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service *3*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of pay £ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Paulin

(545)

Copyist.

25 | 3 | Conn.

Seleg Heath
Leut., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount of pay \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

Levy, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

Pileg Heath

Lt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Grosvenor

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Teleg Heath

1st

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

4' 1" Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6" Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

4th / 1st Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
6th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

*H 1 Lt.
6 Co.*

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1777*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Facer

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

4th 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
6th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg, Oct. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Finner

H.

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
6th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K. B. B. B.

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

3^d 1st Lt., { *3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded*
3^d Co. { *by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec 12,* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1,* 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
6th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Comp^y*

H. | 3 | Conn.

P. Leg Heath
3^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

SH

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Puntumey

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

H. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 22 July to 1 Aug, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 177*7*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Colony Heath

11, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.
Roll dated *11th* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Elea Heath

11, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fredrickburg Oct 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

11

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford* *Second Series* *Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Barber
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Poley Heath

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Pelg Heath

1st (Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 11 2 pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

3

Conn.

H
Pleg Heath
Lieut

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

R. O. White

W

3

Conn.

Seleg Heath

St, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath
Lieut.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

HP

3

Conn.

Pelag Heath

Lieut.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 8*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* { *\$3 up to Aug 18 = \$1.14*
\$30 from Aug 18 = \$14

Amount *\$23.14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 8*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 30*.

Amount *£ 38*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

H

3

Conn.

Pleg Heath

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 11, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

per mo \$30
\$38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

H

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

Privt., { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. £ 30*

Amount *£ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

W

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath
Lieut

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decbr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Decbr 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Decbr 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Janry 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 80*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 30*.

Amount *\$ 38*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlan

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

3^d Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1770.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 2, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

3

Conn.

Elea Heath

Co. 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded,
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Mar. 4,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough per Col. Russell for*
30 days. Lost 17 days

J. Baker

Do.

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

*3^d / Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. S. Miller

H.

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

2^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1,* 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1,* 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Camp Highlands* *May*, 1771
of York *June 15*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1771

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~A.~~

3

Conn.

Peleg Death

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
3rd Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Peleg Heath.

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Near Robinsons Aug. 2*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Lt. Col. E. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Robinsons*, *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Parker

2

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

Conn.

Peer Cuth

1st 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Stake
Copyist.

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
A. Co. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1770.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In discharge of Col. Driscoll's*
for the same Dec. 27 72

C. E. Eber

4

3

Conn.

Peleg Seath

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb. 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Mar. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow for thirty days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hissin's of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson Point, July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm, Sep.*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

S. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1" Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept., 1779.*

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 26th Dec. 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr. 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's, and 3d Company.

26

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

1780.

Name,

Lieut Peleg Heath

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

253

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Peleg Heath Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

H6

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Lt Peleg Heath

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

253 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov^r till 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Peleg Heath Lt

Remarks

Number of record:

67

Hamuel

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Peter Heath

Lieut, 7th Lt. Col's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Conn^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this 5th
day of July, 1780."

Peter Heath Lieut 186.. 17.. -

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Heath

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Oct 19, 1780.

£ 0-12-0

Add for State Clothing, 38/

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Hammick

Copyist.

He

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Heath

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 00 Dollars*

Amount *126⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Donner

Hd

3

Conn.

Pelley Heath

Sick

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 Dollars*

Amount *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's; Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

25 | 3 | Conn.

Releg Heath

Lieut. Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 100 Dollars

Amount 126⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Mosher

N

3

Conn.

Reg Neath

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Neath

N

3

Conn.

Releg Heath

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Heath

Copyist.

Pleg Heath
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll
of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath
(545i) Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Lees Heath

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Heath

N

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *126* dol *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
L. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough p. Col. Wyllys*
for 40 days Dec. 27, 1779.

J. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1" 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Z. Ser

3

Conn.

Peleg Seath

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Co. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*80*

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

J. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

*1st Lt.
Dr. Col. Co.*

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at Westmorland

J. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Baker
Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Cole Co by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Orange Town, Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

*1st 1st Lt.
Lt Col. Co.*

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated *Orange Town, Aug. 11*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. Lt May 1st*
1780.

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

A.

3

Conn.

Belg Death.

Capt. Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 26 Decr 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker

A.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath.

1st Co. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

H.

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. Lieut. May 1st 1780. & Transfd to Colo Company August 1st 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt Lt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

1 Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Lt.

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Lt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. TH Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Peleg Heath

Capt. Lt. } Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 3 / 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

RAH Davis

H

3

Conn.

Pelia Heath

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth,

Y^{ds} Camblet, *2*

Y^{ds} Linnen,

Y^{ds} Garter, *6*

Y^{ds} Brittania, *1*

Y^{ds} Cambric, *5/16*

Notts thread & silk, *2*

Doz. Buttons,

Hatts, *1*

Shoes, *1*

Thread Hose,

Am^t, £ *5:0:6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

P. Heath

Lieut, Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

..... *not dated*, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose /

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls /

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks: *delivered officers as lent*

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

HC | 3 | **Conn.**

Heath
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-
bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d
Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t L^t Barnes ”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3^d Regiment
Lieut Heath 2

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

01252

M. A. H. Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35077998

26

2 35078048

27

3 35078090

28

4 35078140

29

5 37310834

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1780

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 14/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

H

3

Conn.

Thomas Heath

Col.

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Nov^r 14, 17

Whole time In Service,

4 Month, 14 Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Whole Amount,

29 Doll^s, 70 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1253

Heavens, Cornelius

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heavens, Cornelius

X

1254

Gaddy, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Picture | Picture

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5703377	26	
2	30503430	27	
3	30503430	28	
4	30503430	29	
5	30503430	30	
6	30503430	31	
7	30503430	32	
8	30503430	33	
9	37315275	34	
10	5937	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Healey

App

{ 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Oct 10 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

April 1 82

Alterations since last muster *None*

May 19 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Heddy

Priv. { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

April 1st 82

Alterations since last muster *joined*

May 19th

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Haddy

Pr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.

July, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Webb

543)

Copyist.

H. 1

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hoady

4th Co. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 M. 20 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hoady

543)

Copyist.

3 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hodge

Wm., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M 22 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel H. May

P. R., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *5 M. 15 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. H. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Heddy

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo. 19th Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. P. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Huddy

Spic., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2, 1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 5, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

*H***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Daniel Hedy*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..Ending of Pay, *March 28*, 1783 ..Service, *2* Mon^{ths} *28* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *19* Dollars, *50* 90thPay received, *19* Dollars, *50* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Dol^r 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Disch^d 28th March*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkin

Copied.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Hedy **X**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	<i>25</i> Dol ^s , <i>45</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

1254-2
Heddy, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heddy, Daniel

1255

Abiel Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-0300-2

2 35-0300-1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Regt. 3^d Co.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Welch

Rep, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Highland, Feb*, 1781.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *ADP*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *From 9 Regt 3^d Co.*

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Nello

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1781.

Roll dated

Dr. Nightman. Michl.

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

Feb 27 for 21 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1256
Thomas (Judge)

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Paula Truitt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10-088	26
2	35-10-036	27
3	35-10-084	28
4	35-10-030	29
5	35-10-083	30
6	35-10-033	31
7	35-10-033	32
8	35-10-033	33
9	35-10-086	34
10	35-10-035	35
11	35-10-080	36
12	35-10-026	37
13	35-10-084	38
14	35-10-070	39
15	35-10-085	40
16	35-10-030	41
17	35-10-001	42
18	37315322	43
19	5707	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eudye Helmes

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined April 23, 1781*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spaw

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudis Helmes

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 1st*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudjo Helmer

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

• Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chome

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oudjo Helmes

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2nd*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. H. H.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Orlando Helmes

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Jones

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudis Helmes

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 22nd*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mos. 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudjo Helmes

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 Mos. 16 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22^d May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Bruce

Copyist.

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ensign Helmes
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 5 Mos. 9" Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's.
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cudio Helmes

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos. 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eudis Helmes

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 3 Mos. 22 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10"*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Jones
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudjo Helmes

Sept

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 13"*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M^o. 2 W^{ks}. 17 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Ames

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cudjo Helms

Cur., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 1 Mo. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13"/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shane

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudis Helms

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.* *18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12" Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudyo Helms

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 + Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 26"*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Spence

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cudj's Helms

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eudyo Helms

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos, 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Amue

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cudge Helms

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

April '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Force

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cudjo Helmes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *may 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Months days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

N

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cudjo Helmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	¹⁴ Dol ^s , ⁴	90 th
1782,	⁵ Dol ^s , ²⁶	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		¹⁹ Dollars, ³⁰ 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ¹⁹ Dollars, ³⁰ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Walkins

(555)

Copyist.

1257

Helms, Cudjo

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helmes, Cudjo

Next Number.

125-8
Hendel. Clement
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 31 51 68	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Hendricks

Appears with the rank of *(Put)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17⁸³ ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17⁸³ ..

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1200
Hoener, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

See also

Conn.

William Henry

Chapman, Fessenden & Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } 14th, 1777.

Term 11

Casualties: 1000 - 1500

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page22.....

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1259

Gorman, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351000000	26
2	351000000	27
3	351000000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Kenner

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 :

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 9/82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

H.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Terman

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 24*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13/83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tress

A.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherman

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17 *83*.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 *83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

1259-a

Hennin, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennin, Samuel

✓

1260

*Honsdale, Abel***3 Connecticut Regiment.****Revolutionary War.)***Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35,04902	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

† Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abel Wensdale

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.
Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Joined 20 July 81

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

1761

Kensdill, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kensdale, William

1262

Hansen, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hansen, Andrew

1263
Hanson, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanson, William

1264

Herenton, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Andrew

1255

Herrinton, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrinton, Stephen

1266

Herrington, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private (**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington, Elisha

1267

Herring, Perley

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herring, Perley

1268

Herrington, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Andrew

1269

Hoerington, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoerinton, Andrew

1270

Herrington Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private (**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Benjamin

1271

Herrington, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Daniel

1272

Harrington, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington, Elisha

1273

Herrington, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Stephen

1273-12
Harrington Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrington Andrew

1274

May 1274-a

Herrinton, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrinton, Daniel

1274-a

✓
* *Herrick, Robert*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37138431</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

1275

1274-a

Harrison Perley

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35079208	26	35081602
2	35080720	27	35080174
3	35075340	28	35086053
4	3507948	29	35080227
5	35080925	30	35081703
6	35079404	31	35080250
7	35080050	32	35081757
8	35079167	33	35080321
9	35081205	34	35081807
10	35079642	35	35080382
11	3508196	36	35081807
12	3508196	37	35081807
13	35081263	38	35081916
14	35079784	39	35080001
15	35081263	40	35081924
16	35081263	41	37151945
17	35081263	42	37309166
18	35081263	43	11252
19	35081263	44	1954
20	35081263	45	2464
21	35081263	46	2964
22	35081263	47	4449
23	35081263	48	
24	35081263	49	
25	35081263	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Parley Herring
(P. Allen) Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged by
28 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

H |

3

| **Conn.**

Perley Herring

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y, * Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time, *28 Feby 1780*

Remarks: *on Comm^d flying Ho-
pittle*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Jacobson

(548d)

Copy^{ist}.

N.

3

Conn.

Perly Herring

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Herring

Copyist.

H.

3

Conn.

Perley Hering

Prt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay \$2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

C. Fastidious

Copyist.

H. | 3 | Conn.

Parley Herring
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastling

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Parley Hering

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastling

Copyist.

78.

3

Conn.

Parley Herring

Prst.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. H. Herring

Copyist

N.

3

Conn.

Parley Herrin

Part 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Fosterling

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Out,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at
the Flying Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Parley Herring

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd. at Flying
Hosptl.

x Roll torn

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perly Herring

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Flying Hospital.*
6 am d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. at
Fishkill with D. D. Genl.
of Hopt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Hering

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herrin

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

N.

3

Conn.

Herb. Herrin

Port.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Fasteling

N

3

Conn.

Parley Herring
Pr 1., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. H. Herring

Copyist.

N.

3

Conn.

Parley Verrill

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Easton

Copyist

78. | 3 | Conn.

Parley Hering
Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Feastorling

24 | 3 | Conn.

Perley Herring
Prst. { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening

24. | 3 | Conn.

Perley Herring
Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. H. Herring

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Parley Herring

Pt.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18, £1, 8s.*

Amount *£3 - 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Parley Herring
Prs., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Astor

24 | 3 | Conn.

Perley Herring
Prs., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3.

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

O. J. Herring

H.

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Pr 1

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3.*

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. F. S. S. S.

Copyist.

NY | **3** | **Conn.**

Perley Herring
Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo L3.

Amount L5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Esterling

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Prt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

H

3

Conn.

Parley Hering

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Parley Herrin

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Hering

Prvt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

Parley Herrin

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Prst

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co, 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Wag-

goner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command May-
June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

M Thomas

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Parley Herring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co. 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Parley Herring

Put,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner with
Park of Artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board. Park
Artillery Phil d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J H Thomas
Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Perley Herrington
2^d Lieut Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriston

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Perley Herrington 11 30 Perley
Herrington

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Parly Herrington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Parly Herrington

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Parly herin

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamelin

(545i)

Copyist.

N.

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Priv

{ 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. H. Hesterling

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Priv

{ Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *28 days*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *14 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 28*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Forsterling

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Int.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

Park Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Priv. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co. in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 28 Feby.
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Perly Herington
2^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts, /

Shirts, /

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Olmes

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Perly Herin

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Perley Herring

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Perley*, 1780.Name, *Perley Herring*

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Perley Herring

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

1276

Harrison, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2507 24	26	2507 77 7 9
2	2507 5 3	27	2507 8 8 6
3	2507 6 2 2	28	2507 4 2 2
4	2507 6 2 9	29	2507 9 2 8
5	2507 8 2 2	30	2507 9 2 9
6	2507 6 6 9	31	2507 8 2 1
7	2507 8 2 2	32	2507 6 0
8	2507 8 2 7	33	2507 8 0 2 4
9	2507 4 2 0	34	2507 7 1 2
10	2507 6 1 3 2	35	2507 9 0 7 3
11	2507 8 8 8	36	2507 2 2 4
12	2507 6 8 7	37	2507 9 1 2 2
13	2507 1 0 0	38	2507 7 4 8
14	2507 0 0 3	39	2507 8 1 2
15	2507 1 2 3	40	37 15 19 51
16	2507 1 2 3	41	37 30 8 9 7 3
17	2507 7 0 0	42	20 4 2
18	2507 6 2 4	43	11 2 8
19	2507 7 0 0	44	14 3 7
20	2507 2 2 4	45	11 4 3 9
21	2507 1 2 3	46	27 3 5
22	2507 8 8	47	3 2 0 3
23	2507 2 2 4	48	3 6 5 3
24	2507 1 2 3	49	4 4 4 8
25	2507 1 2 3	50	4 4 4 7

Withdrawn and filed in jacket of
 Number of personal papers herein

Andrew Harrison 450 7 9 2 1 3
2507 6 7 6 6

Book Mark:

See also *See Harrison*

A | 3 | Conn.

And^r. Harrington
P., 1880 Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Feb'y 11, 180
re-enlisted 25 Jan'y 80.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

1880
Copyin.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 5 9th 1778.

Time Engaged For, 17 Feb 1780

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

HC

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

76

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

26

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. Me £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pnt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton
Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

24

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 26, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

Capt.

(543)

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herington

Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~from~~ July 21 to Aug 1, 1778 .
Roll dated ~~Wright Plains~~ Aug. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____ Feb. 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted.....*Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

BH

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Cpyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow 28 Oct.

20 days by Col Meigs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pi

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

HC

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

26

3

Conn.

And^r Herrington

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

And^r Herrington

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

H

3

Conn.

And^m Herrington

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

And^w Herrinton

Put, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and Sth Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

And^w Herinton

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Child^w Herington

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co, in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *\$ 3*

Amount..... *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

He

3

Conn.

And^w Herrington

Prst, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount of Pay &c *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 17, 1779.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

79.

Roll dated

Mar 4

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyst.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington
Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ad Davis

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated of Camp Highland York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton
Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

At

3

Conn.

And^{ms} Herrington

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Camp Near

Roll dated *Robinsons Aug. 2, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

And^w Herrington

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons* *Sept. 1779*.
Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

And ^WHerrington

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

And^{ro} Herrington

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Aud^m Herinton

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 17

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

Andrew Harrington
8th Co. Capt. Thos. Abney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Merristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

And Harrington C. Andrew
Herrinton

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

20

3

Conn.

And^w Harrington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan^y, 1780.Name, And^w HarringtonSum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Andrew Herrinton

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

And^w Herrington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, And^w Herrington

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Andrew Herrington

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

And^w Herrington

Put { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

HC

3

Conn.

And^u Herrington

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 60/100 Doll*

Time of service..... *17 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo*..... *1 00 Doll*

Amount..... *9 40/100 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks *Discharged*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

N

3

Conn.

And. Herinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, _____, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Apr 10*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o _____ dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o _____ dol^s, 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, *10* d^s

Am^t *5-* dol^s, *50* 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. H. A. D.

A

3

Conn.

And^w Herenton

Pr { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1771

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Andth Herrington

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17 80

Roll dated

Mar. 15

17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 14

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Term expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

Briches */*, Shirts *2*

Hoes */*, Shoes *2*

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets *2*

Am^t rec^d, *41* *30*

Am^t due, *6*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

24

3

Comm.

Andrew Harrington

Appears on an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Andrew Harrington Cr

1780

May To 1 p. shoes

July To 2 p linen overalls

Sept To 1 frock

To 1 shirt

To 1 p. shoes

Oct To 1 shirt

To 1 p. hose

To 1 p. shoes

Dec To 1. Vest

To 1 p woolen overalls

To 1 Hat

To 1 p. hose

To 1 p. socks

To 1 blanket

(Revolutionary War.)

* appears to be an uncertified
copy of an original record

Number of roll:

86

William

(545i)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

And Harrington

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests */*

Woolen Overhalls */*, Hatts */*

Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Socks */*, Shoes *3*

Frocks */*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets */*, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes */*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1276-a.

Herrington, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Andrew

Kingston Jamaica

Revolutionary War.)
Private

Revolution
Private

100 000 1100

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Conn.

Benjamin Harrington

P. Abbe Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 10, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

*Account Book of Amos
for 1777, discharged April 20*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

(575)

James
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benj^{no} Herrington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 7th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, *to 10th Apr^l 1780*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Herrington

Corpl.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2-4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £2-4^s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

HC

3

Conn.

Benjamin Herrinton

Corpl.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1st, 17.

To what time paid, Jan 1st, 17.

Pay per month, £2 - 4s.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 1s.

Amount, £2 - 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Mo £2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

enjnⁿ Herrington
Corps, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted June 1778

John A. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington

Corpl,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct 1st 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Mo £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Harrington
Corpl, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Corpl

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr'l 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

H | 3 | Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray
(543) **Copyist.**

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Asst.

24 | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Herrington
Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 10, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Murray Appst.

4

3

Conn.

Benjamin Herington
Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed *Apr 10, 1777*.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778

Roll dated

White Plain July 21, 1778

Appointed

Apr 10, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Appt.

H | **3** | **Conn.**

Benj^a Herrington
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of Pay & *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrinton
Pvt. { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

26

3

Conn.

Benj^a Herrington

Priv., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. L 3 from Aug. 18

Amount L 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herinton

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Benjn Herington
Privt { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja Herrinton

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington
Pnt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17.

To what time paid April 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Ben Herrington
Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benj^a Herrington
Put,

{ Of the Colonel's Co in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: His pay from May 1st
retained by D.P.M. Genl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrinton

Corpl., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4^s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benj. Herinton

Pr.

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benj. Herrington

Pri

Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons* *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr'e 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja Herrington
Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Benj Herrington

Pri } Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benj.^a Herrington

Pr

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Robinsons
Farm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Herrington
Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A | 3 | Conn.

Benⁿ Herinton

Pri { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^e, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr^e 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Infield

Apr^e 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrinton

Pri

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Camp Highlands~~ ^{May}, 1779.
Roll dated ~~June 15~~ ^{June 15}, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted ^{April 10}....., 1779.

Term of enlistment ^{3 yrs}.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ^{Sick at Enfield}

^{April 12}

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benja Herrinton
Priv.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

....., 17 ..

....., 17 ..

Apr 10, 1777.

3 yrs

.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Enfield Apr 12"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Herrington
Pvt.

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrinton
Corp'l, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17⁷⁹
Camp Feb. 2 17⁷⁹

Appointed

Apr'l 10 17⁷⁷

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd at
Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benj^a Harrington

Pri { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Benⁿ Harrington
8th Co Capt. Thos. Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Acc^t 1779

Ben Harrington 24 30 Benⁿ
Harrington

Number of record:

54

(545i)

U. Wins

Copyist.

H6

3

Conn.

Benj^a Herrington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Benj^a Herrington

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Benja Herrinton

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannibal

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Ben Harrington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Ben Harrington

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Benj^m Harrington

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Benj^a Herrington

Priv, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

H

3

Conn.

Benj^a Herrington

Pr^A, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Doll

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Benj. Herrington

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benj Harrington

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'e 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expired

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benjⁿ Herrington

Pr: { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A A Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benz^{mn} Acrinton

Pri

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Arr'd Col.

June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Benj. Herrington

Pri

Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

H

3

Conn.

Ben Harrington
8th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543m)

Wm

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Ben Herinton

Col. Wyllie's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts

Shirts , Hose /

Socks , Shoes

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

c 28

3

Conn.

King's Herinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts */* _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets */* _____

Am^t rec^d, *23* *30*

Am^t due, *24* *30*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wyllys

Copyist.

1278

Herrington, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private **(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Elisha

**Examination of card*

X

1279

M. W. A. L. O. S. A. M. U. I.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

P. 1279

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37314960	26
2	37314960	27
3	37314960	28
4	37314960	29
5	37314960	30
6	37314960	31
7	37314960	32
8	37314960	33
9	37314960	34
10	37314960	35
11	37314960	36
12	37314960	37
13	37314960	38
14	37314960	39
15	37314960	40
16	37314960	41
17	37314960	42
18	37314960	43
19	37314960	44
20	37314960	45
21	37314960	46
22	37314960	47
23	37314960	48
24	37314960	49
25	37314960	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Worthington
Private, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2.5 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. W. Allen

Copyist.

30

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Robinson

*3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Huntington
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Huntington

28

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Harrington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	2 Dol ^s , 58	90 th
1781,	6 Dol ^s , 70	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 20	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 64		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 14 Dollars, 64 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 1 Aug '80 joined

Number of record:

9

(855)

Walkins

Copyist.

*H***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Samuel Harrington*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90thDue for Clothing, *20* Dol^r, *12* 90thPay & Clothing, *61* Doll^r, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wickins

Copyst.

1280

Herrington, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Stephen

1281
Harrington, Indiana

3 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35077943	26
2	35077943	27
3	35077943	28
4	35077943	29
5	35077943	30
6	37309128	31
7	39176463	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Harrington

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herington

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 25, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herington

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 80

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 1

, 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 25

, 17 80

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 25

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 25, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Herrinton

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 25, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

N

3

Conn.

And Kerinton

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Jun 25*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o *6* d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Read

H

Conn.

Andrew Herington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich

Date of enlistment.....June 29

In what Regiment.....3rd

For what term.....3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1282

Herrington, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Andrew

1283

Herrington, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private (**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington, Benjamin

✓ 1284
Merrinton, Cecil

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37307125	26
2	14456	27
3	14456	28
4	14456	29
5	14456	30
6	37307125	31
7	14456	32
8	14456	33
9	39176495	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Herington

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Herington

Pri. } Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

H

3

Conn.

Daniel Herrinton

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Herrinton

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Herinton

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

N

3

Conn.

Saml Kerinton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Jun 25*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o *6* d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

H

3

Conn.

Dan^l Herinton

Recruit

8 Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats

Vests

Woolen Overalls

Hatts

Shirts

Hose

Socks

Shoes

Frocks

Linnen Overalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Danl Herrington

Recruit

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Daniel Herington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode..... Norwich
Date of enlistment..... June 25
In what Regiment..... 3rd
For what term..... 3 years
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1285

Hamilton Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

French | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20080410	26
2	20080241	27
3	21070163	28
4	23070012	29
5	25070106	30
6	30010108	31
7	37304130	32
8	7332	33
9	12250	34
10	14454	35
11	39176464	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Conn.

Stephen Merinton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias Stilwill

(545i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Stephen Herenton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17

Term of enlistment

in war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Stephen Herrington

Put { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. 24 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Transferred to the
Colo. Comp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Herington

Drum'r, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Herrinton

Drum'r, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Herrinton

Drum'r, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Davis

A

3

Conn.

Stephen Herinton

Chumir, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CAH Davis

Hol

3

Conn.

Stephen Herington

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

Hamilton

(543i)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Stephen Herinton

Recruit 8 Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts *3* , Hose *2*

Socks / , Shoes *2*

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

26

Conn.

Stepⁿ Herrington

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

2nd March, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scott & Co

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Stephen Herington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwick, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich
Date of enlistment.....June 29
In what Regiment.....3rd
For what term.....During the War
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1286

Harris, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, John

Hersey, Jasa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

H | **3** | **Conn.**

John H. H. H.
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties Wounded - 1

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 45

1287

Hewitt, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewitt, Andrew

1288

Hovey, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hovey, Jacob

x 1289.
Hunt M. C. W.

3 Connecticut Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Unal. Unal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 6786

See also

Andrew Barrett

Barrett, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewitt

Port, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Henshaw

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 11 to 1st Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *tille Spring next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

26

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewitt

Ant, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Provost.

N^o 1

3

Conn.

Andrew Knitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Septm 7th 1778.

Term Engaged For, *until Janry next*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jaacobson

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewet

Prvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 20*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *Till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Andrew Herwit

Priv, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewitt

Port.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd by Gen Parsons*
Oct^r 20 for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewitt

Put { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Andrew Smith

John, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to Jan next*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

H.

3

Conn.

Andrew Hewitt

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Samuel Wyllys

File, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *til Jan 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Anders Hewit

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

AJ

3

Conn.

1 m 100 4 100 11
P. *111111* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March 10, 1778*

Term *8 1770*

Casualties *discharged June 11 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *54*

(575)

Copyin.

1290

House Card

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Index

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 13 67 86

See also

David Wyllis
1781, *1782* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *March 17*, 17*82*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1784*
1784

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*..... page *154*.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L^d 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17*78*

Pay per month

62 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 98 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

26

3

Conn.

David Haiden

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug¹, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Frederickburg, Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

David Heidon

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Adding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In com'd Fairfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17*79*.

To what time paid

Feb 1, 17*79*.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Haydon

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *Ld.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ld.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon
Pvt, {

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 pr mo from Aug 18th L 1-14^s*

Amount *L 2-8^s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *P 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779

Pay per month *6 90*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

HC

3

Conn.

David Heydon
Pvt.

{ 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *690 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1690 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Redbank Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*On com'd at
Fairfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

26 | 3 | Conn.

David Haydon

Ent, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks En duty at
Fairfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On com'd at
Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *An errand to Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Stump
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Ret

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of N. York

June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30* _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In duty -* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kerry

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Camp Nelsons Point N. York Highlands July 4* 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Cornid Bedford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

76.

3

Conn.

David Heydon.

Put. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Robinson's farm, Aug. 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30th Jan'y., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farme*, *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm* *Sept 30* 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

*Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

2nd, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On David's death*
Plaine

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Keny
Copyist.

261

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

David Heydon

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid,33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

David Heydon

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

H61

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec^r

, 1780.

Name,

David Heydon

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33

doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

David Heydon

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harnett,

(545i) .

Copyist.

76

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

Apr. 5th, 1780.

One Breeches one P Shoes
David Heydon

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

David Heydon

6th Capt Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

David Heydon 34th 13th 8

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wylls, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780, to the 1st of Jan^y, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated

, 17

Town, Farmington

Term Engaged for, 3 years

Date of Marriage, _____, 17

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S. D.

Commenc^t of Service, Jan^y 1, 1780Experation of Service, Jan^y 31, 1781

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, M, D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 24
term of time,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid... Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

690 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1690 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

H
David Heydon
Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *80*Pay per month *690 Dols.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1660 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

N

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

N

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

N

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *1 6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

David

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An error
Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H.

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Pr t, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

26

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Det., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Co. 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On arm'd at*
Franklin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

Co., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hayden

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Re t, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: List in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Hayden

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jun 20*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Bray
Coryist.

H

3

Conn.

David Heylor

7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

H

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Ret, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 30, 1778

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Runp
Copyist.

Ho

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan'y, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

Hanneton

(543i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hayden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *2 May 1*, 1783

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Hayden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *2 May 1*, 1783

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Heydon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Walkeins

(545)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

David Heydon

Capt. Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *2*

Shirts *3*, Hose *4*

Socks _____, Shoes *14*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Haydon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s , 32	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Haydon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>3</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s , <i>32</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>18</i> Dollars, <i>35</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *35* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1291

Heylor, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

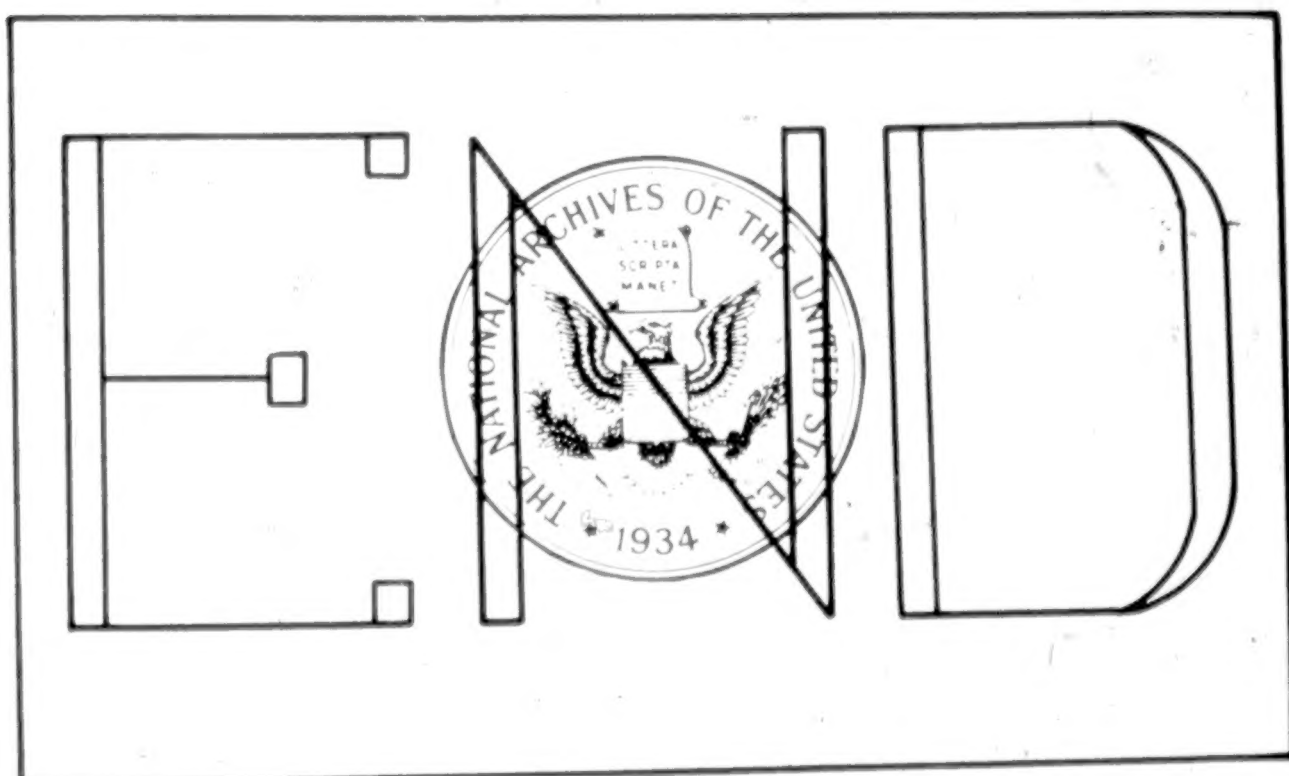
Heydon, David

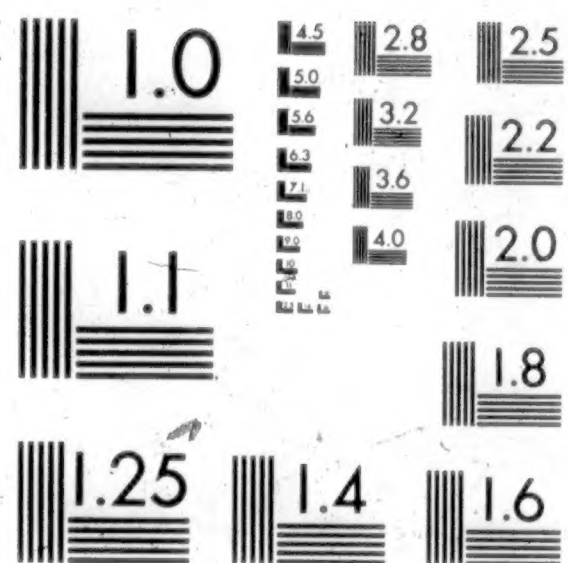
MICROCOPY

8881

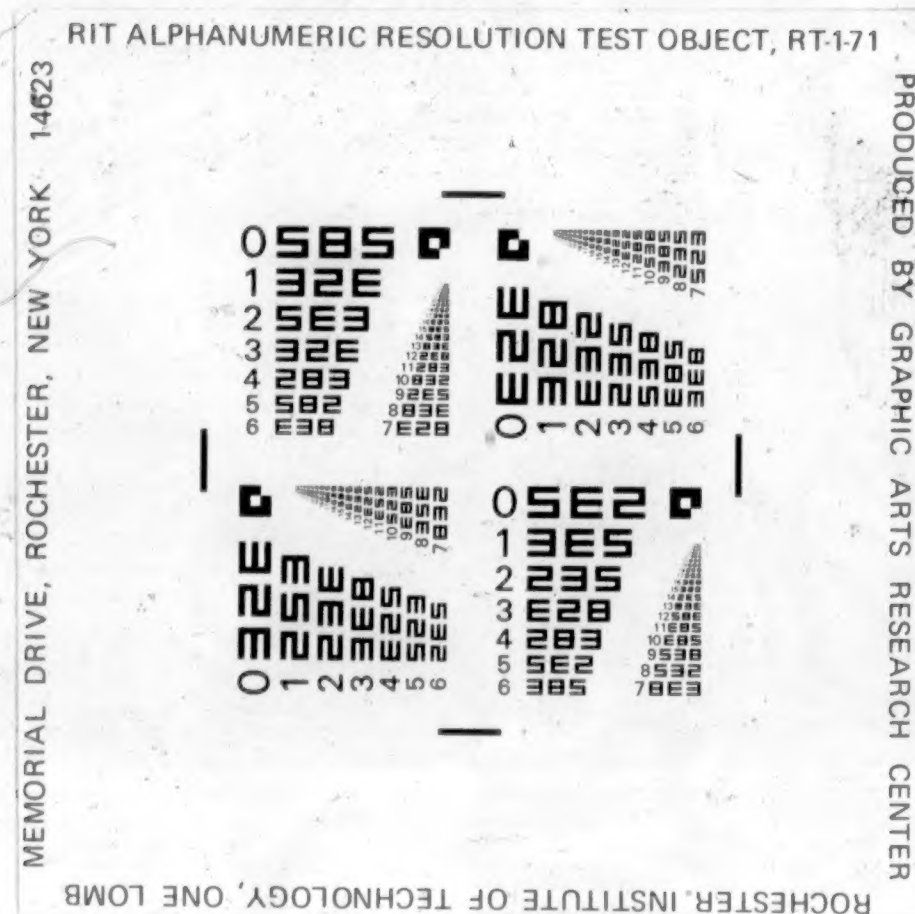
ROLL

224





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER, INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB